

# Veterans Advisory Board

The purpose and establishment of the Veteran's Advisory Board is to advise the Board of County Commissioners on the needs of local indigent veterans, the resources available to local indigent veterans, and the programs that could benefit the needs of local indigent veterans and their families.

#### **BOARD MEETING**

DATE: January 12, 2022 TIME: 5:30 p.m. LOCATION: online

#### Join Zoom Meeting

Topic: Kitsap County VAB Meeting Meeting ID: 872 9855 0007 Passcode: 737889 Phone: 1-253-215-8782

### AGENDA

#### \* = Action Item

1.	Call to Order	Harry Gilger
2.	Online Announcement	Peggy Roy
3.	Welcome	Peggy Roy
4.	Approval of Agenda*	VAB

- 5. Approval of Minutes, December 2021\* VAB
- 6. Reports
  - a. Veterans Assistance Funds (reports provided in packet)
  - b. Committee Reports
    - Tiny Houses Clive
    - Veterans Garden Dennis/George
      - Howe Management Farm Plan
    - Public Affairs Joe
    - Military Appreciation Joe
    - Social Media Brian
    - Veterans Day Bob
    - Women's Resource Group Peggy
    - Suicide Prevention Rick/Dan
      - o Virtual Suicide Prevention Event'
    - Veteran Education Tatiane
    - Unforgotten Run Harry
    - CBOC Peggy

- 7. Old Business:
  - a. Status of review of Kitsap County VAB website, Scott Austin
  - b. 2021 Veterans Assistance Fund Review to the County Commissioners; Rick Becker
- 8. New Business
  - a. Build for Zero, <u>https://community.solutions/built-for-zero/;</u> Rick Raymond
- 9. Public Comment
- 10. Good of the Order/Announcements
- 11. Next Meeting, Time & Place February 9, 2022, 1730; Place TBD
- 12. Adjourn

# VAB Events 2022

January TBD – Begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

- January 12 1730, VAB monthly meeting
- February 9 1730, VAB monthly meeting
- March 9 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 26 - Military Appreciation Day, Kitsap County Fairgrounds Pavilion

- March/April Veteran Garden prep
- April 13 1730, VAB monthly meeting
- April 30 Spring Stand Down; 1000 1400 + set up and tear down
- May TBD Veteran Garden Working Party
- May 11 1730, VAB monthly meeting

May 27 – The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma; transfer Veteran remains from Coroner to County Admin Building

- May 28 1000, The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma
- June TBD Veteran Garden Working Party
- June 8 1730, VAB monthly meeting
- July TBD 1000 1200, Veteran's Garden Working Party
- July 13 1730, VAB monthly meeting
- August TBD Veterans Garden Working Party
- August 10 1730, VAB monthly meeting
- September 14 1730, VAB monthly meeting
- September 10 1830- 2000; World Suicide Prevention
- September 24 Fall Stand Down; 1000 1400 + set up and tear down
- October TBD Veterans Garden Working Party
- October 12 1730 VAB monthly meeting
- November 5 0900 1400, VAB Retreat (no monthly meeting)

November 11, Veterans Day

December 14 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 11, 2023 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 2023 - begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

#### MINUTES OF THE KITSAP COUNTY VETERAN'S ADVISORY BOARD December 8, 2021 Online meeting

CALL TO ORDER: The meeting was called to order by Boyd Lee at 5:30 PM.

- Announcement
  - Chair read on-line announcement
  - Chair acknowledged and thanked Boyd Lee for his membership on the VAB. This was Boyd's last meeting, and we appreciate his support to the Veterans of Kitsap County and the Board. He will be missed.
- **Approval of Agenda:** Motion made by Harry Gilger and seconded Bob Theal to approve agenda.
- Approval of minutes: Motion made by Joe Kocher and seconded by Bob Theal to approve October 13, 2021 minutes. Motion made by Harry Gilger and seconded by Scott Austin to approve minutes from the November 6, 2021 Retreat with modifications (add George Holden to attendees).
- Presentation made by Kris Carlson, Kitsap County Budget Manager. Kris explained how the property taxes for the County are split out with details provided for the Veteran Relief Fund. Doug Washburn provided information about the Fund Balance history and regulations about how and when the balance must be used. A time was provided to all board members to ask questions. The presentation will be provided to all VAB members during the January 2022 meeting.
  - Reports: Committee Reports (Five Minutes Each)
    - Tiny Houses No Report
    - Veterans Garden Dennis/George. Dennis announced the amount of produce generated from the garden last year. The email will be sent to the Board members. Rick Becker mentioned he had communicated with Laura Ryser with WSU Extension. She works with the Master Gardeners of Bremerton at the Adam Smith Park. She asked if there was interest in getting a Veteran plot at the garden. George expressed interest in coordinating garden activities at the Adam Smith Park and will communicate with Ms. Ryser to get more detail.
    - Public Affairs Officer Nothing new to report
    - Military Appreciation Day The date has been set for the 2022 event, March 26.
    - Veteran Day Peggy Roy reported on the 11 November Veterans Day event at the Kitsap Pavilion and thanked all those who stopped by the VAB booth to assist. The event was the first scheduled after

2019 due to COVID. According to some attendance this year was lower than the past but attendance by the public is expected to increase next year. Bob Theal said he will keep the board informed about the 2022 event as planning progresses.

- Social Media Brian presented the Facebook page. There are currently over 300 members. He stated all ideas and suggestions are vetted through Rebecca Pirtle or himself before posting. The suggestion was made to add the link to the items that can be subscribed to on the County website. Rick Becker will investigate other social media options the VAB may want to post to in the future.
- Suicide Prevention Dan emphasized the Crisis phone number which he has on the back of his business card. We should add it to the VAB webpage and Facebook page as a permanent item. Brian Davis will consider the suggestion.
- Veteran Education No report
- Women's Resource Group Nothing new to report
- CBOC Nothing new to report
- Old Business
  - Retreat feedback/discussion. Harry Gilger commented that during his 6 year affiliation with the VAB he felt the 6 November retreat was the most interactive and engaging of all. Peggy Roy asked for any inputs on the Retreat for next year's event. You can email suggestions and feedback to Peggy Roy, Harry Gilger, & Rick Becker.
  - Calendar of events for 2022. Included in the documents for the meeting to track events.
- New Business
  - Work Plan 2022. A few inputs were received. Harry Gilger suggested under the Run to Tahoma, Comments/Coordination Update the Run Protocol should be marked "As Required". The Work Plan will be updated and sent to all members.
  - VAB Roster. The updated roster will be sent to all members. Upon receipt members were asked to validate their information and submit any needed changes to Rick Becker. Peggy re-emphasized to members that at least 50% of board members but be affiliated with a nationally recognized veteran service organization. If your affiliation is not displayed on the roster then please contact Peggy or Rick Becker to update the roster.
  - Review of Kitsap County VAB website. Scott Austin volunteered to review the county website to ensure that the weblinks are working & appropriate.
  - Build for Zero, <u>https://community.solutions/built-for-zero/</u>; Rick Raymond. Tabled until January when Rick will be in attendance.
  - Commissioners were briefed on events completed in 2021 and objectives for 2022. Rick Becker made the presentation. Rick, Harry Gilger, Peggy Roy, Sonya Miles, & Doug Washburn attended. Rick was asked to present the material at the January 2022 meeting.

#### Good of the Order/Announcements:

- George Holden announced he had met the DAV Post Commander. There are seven VSO's working out of the DAV office in Bremerton. They meet with veterans on appointment only. George will forward the list of DAV VSO's to add to our list. Peggy Roy will contact the Post Commander to communicate with her.
- Scott Austin suggested members send Jayme Degooyer Holiday Greetings. She'll be returning in March/April 2022. Members agreed.

**Next meeting:** Next monthly meeting will be January 12, 2022 at the Kitsap Golf and Country Club Course. The address and directions will be sent to the members.

**ADJOURNMENT:** Meeting adjourned at 1851

#### ATTENDANCE:

MEMBERS	GUESTS	STAFF
Present Harry Gilger Brian Davis Dan Piper Scott Austin Frank Gibbons Joe Kochera Dennis Mannick Bob Theal Peggy Roy Boyd Lee Rick Becker George Holden	Kris Carlson Allen Sharret	Doug Washburn Sonya Mills Rick Becker
<u>Absent/Excused</u> Jeff Rimack Clive Stewart Tatiane Simons (E) Richard Raymond (E) Jayme DeGooyer (E)		

# 2021 Veterans Relief Fund Budget

As of December 31, 2021

Account #	Account Title	Budget	Year to Date	Percent	Balance
	Beginning Fund Balance	320,000.00	354,358.85		
3110.10	Real & Personal Property	546,000.00	583,765.24	106.9%	(37,765.24
3610.10	Investment Interest	2,000.00	339.67	17.0%	1,660.33
		0.00	3,557.51	0.0%	
3000	Other Revenue				(3,557.51)
	Revenue total	548,000.00	587,662.42	107.2%	(39,662.42)
	Budget total	868,000.00			
5101	Regular Salaries	40,966.00	20,375.44	49.7%	20,590.56
5106	Annual Leave Payout	-	5,511.73	100.0%	(5,511.73)
5201	Industrial Insurance	406.00	210.75	51.9%	195.25
5202	Social Security	3,134.00	1,957.46	62.5%	1,176.54
5203	PERS Retirement	4,873.00	2,345.01	48.1%	2,527.99
5209	WA State Family Leave	60.00	38.29	63.8%	21.71
5229	Benefit Bucket	6,787.00	3,813.52	56.2%	2,973.48
5311	Office Supplies	1,000.00	13,172.33	1317.2%	(12,172.33
5352	Computer Software	-	15.28	100.0%	(15.28
5413	Medical/Dental	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00
5415	Management Consulting	664,500.00	561,788.23	84.5%	102,711.77
5425	Postage	100.00	2.59	2.6%	97.41
5431	Mileage	1,000.00	-	0.0%	1,000.00
5432	Travel	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5441	Advertising	2,000.00	657.50	32.9%	1,342.50
5451	Operating Rentals	500.00	680.87	136.2%	(180.87
5492	Dues/Subscriptions	-	200.00	100.0%	(200.00
5499	Other Miscelleneous	15,018.00	10,340.66	68.9%	4,677.34
5912	I/F IS Service Charges	933.00	933.00	100.0%	-
5922	I/F IS Projects	56.00	56.04	100.1%	(0.04
5996	Indirect Cost Allocation	4,167.00	4,167.00	100.0%	-
	Expense total	748,000.00	626,265.70	83.7%	121,734.30
	Ending Fund Balance	320,000.00	315,755.57		
	Budget total	1,068,000.00			



Veterans Assistance Fund 2021 Monthly Report December 2021 Submitted by: Garry Hughes

Activity	December	YTD
Total Applicants	40	575
Total # of new applicants	1	49
Applications Accepted	40	575
Applications denied	0	0
General Discharges	0	3
2021 Total unduplicated	5	190
Total Payout	\$26,933.75	\$441,184.00

Activity	
Appliances	\$ 3,200
Auto Repair	\$ 399.04
Burial	
Bus Pass	
Bus Ticket Home	
Clothing	\$ 1,919.38
Dental	\$ 2,640.50
Food, includes hygiene and cleaning supplies	\$ 3,852.87
Gasoline	\$ 395.81
Heating Oil	
Motel	
Medical	\$ 87.61
Natural Gas	
Occupation Certification	
Phone	\$ 1,373.56
Propane	
PSE	\$ 2,178.10
Rent	\$ 10,423.92
Sewer	\$ 1,191.70
Union Dues	
Waste Management	
Water	\$ 462.96
Wood for Heat/ Pellets	
Misc.	
TOTAL Payout	\$ 26,933.75

*Of those that were served out of the Assistance Fund some were given information on other KCR programs as well* 

KCR \$ value of referrals - \$4,627

KCR \$ value of referrals YTD (January 2021 - Present) - \$85,271

#### Applications Denied:

• 0 individuals denied

## Referrals

All clients are given referrals to community services including KCR.

Of those Veterans served out of the assistance fund all were referred to other programs and given resources outside of KCR as well:

- Pierce County VAF
- King County VAF
- Clallam County VAF
- Housing Kitsap
- BEST (Business Education Support Training ) Information/Resources
- Housing Solutions Center (HSC)
- Salvation Army/St. Vincent De Paul/DSHS
- Food Banks/Free Meal Sites
- SSVF (Supportive Services for Veterans and Families)
- Work Source
- WDVA/Building 10
- Kitsap County Senior Information and assistance
- 211 Resource Line
- Legal Resources/Northwest Justice Project
- VASH Program (Section 8)
- Catholic Community Services
- Christmas Gift Giving Programs
- Prescription/Medical Resources
- American Financial Solutions
- Tenant Rights and Responsibilities Under the Manufactured/Mobile Home Landlord-Tenant Act

\$ Value of Referrals outside of KCR - \$5,140

\$ Value of Referrals YTD (January 2021-Present) - \$64,685

32 phone calls fielded seeking information outside of assistance fund

#### **December Breakdown:**

Jail Contacts – 3 YTD (January 2021-Present) – 24 individuals

**Clean and Sober Housing** – 1 (\$700 included in rent total above) YTD (January 2021-Present) – 3 individuals (\$8,378)

**Eviction relief Funding** – 0 YTD (January 2021-Present) – 10 Households (\$35,729.78)

#### Kitsap County Veterans Assistance Program - Summary of Direct Emergency Assistance During 2021

Total Direct Service Activity	Jan-21	5430,000 Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	Dec-21	Total 2021
Appliances			<b></b>	\$ 174	\$ 386	\$ 300	1			\$ 2,500		\$ 3,200	\$ 6,877
Auto Repair	\$ 7,982	\$ 4,116	\$ 2,753	\$ 5,481	\$ 7,816	\$ 1,727		\$ 7,307	\$ 1,571	\$ 5,101	\$ 2,040	\$ 399	\$ 53,958
Burial	\$ 3,575	\$ 2,500	\$ 684	\$ 1,889	<i>,</i> 7,010	φ <u>1</u> ,727	Ş 7,005	\$ 2,000		\$ 4,000	\$ 3,824	Ş 333	\$ 18,472
Bus Pass	\$ 3,375	\$ 2,500	Ş 084	Ş 1,005			\$ 25	÷ =)•••		Ş 4,000	Ş 3,824		\$ 75
							\$ 25	ş 25	ş 25				\$ - \$ -
Bus Ticket Home	ć 1.507	¢ 4.402	ć 700	¢ 2.420	<u> </u>	ć 740	¢ 4.445	ć 2,000	¢ 2.204	é 2.250	¢ 4.070	¢ 4.040	
Clothing	\$ 1,507	\$ 1,102	\$ 730	\$ 2,126	\$ 904	\$ 748	\$ 1,445	\$ 2,080		\$ 2,356		\$ 1,919	\$ 19,378
Dental	\$ 450	\$ 503	\$ 400	\$ 1,734		\$ 1,280	\$ 1,328	\$ 1,500		\$ 733	\$ 708	\$ 2,641	\$ 14,074
Food	\$ 5,319	\$ 1,608	\$ 4,232	\$ 1,486	\$ 2,717	\$ 2,140				\$ 3,861	\$ 6,054	\$ 3,853	\$ 40,891
Gasoline	\$ 147	\$ 320	\$ 519	\$ 533	\$ 526	\$ 556	\$ 668	\$ 950	\$ 993	\$ 1,525	\$ 1,775	\$ 396	\$ 8,908
Heating Oil											\$ 1,499		\$ 1,499
Motel	\$ 1,292	\$ 3,000		\$ 1,350	\$ 1,350	\$ 1,850	\$ 5,592	\$ 1,200	\$ 590	\$ 6,280	\$ 2,453		\$ 24,957
Medical	\$ 1,609		\$ 707	\$ 4,045	\$ 165	\$ 2,043	\$ 460	\$ 65	\$ 118			\$ 88	\$ 9,300
Natural Gas	\$ 454	\$ 312	\$ 493	\$ 49	\$ 83	\$ 291	\$ 633	\$ 7		\$ 46	\$ 55		\$ 2,423
Occupation Certification													\$ -
Phone	\$ 434	\$ 180	\$ 463	\$ 309	\$ 191	\$ 439	\$ 279	\$ 1,503	\$ 1,173	\$ 702	\$ 704	\$ 1,374	\$ 7,751
Propane	\$ 1,056	\$ 754	\$ 828	\$ 957	\$ 874	\$ 475	\$ 563	\$ 51	\$ 465	\$ 448	\$ 1,637	1 /-	\$ 8,108
PSE	\$ 2,902	\$ 2,481	\$ 5,550	\$ 2,098	\$ 2,895	\$ 3,725	\$ 4,418	\$ 2,645		\$ 2,511	\$ 1,703	\$ 2,178	\$ 39,590
	\$ 23,000	\$ 10,016	\$ 19,911	\$ 14,280	\$ 13,096	\$ 5,806	\$ 11,049	\$ 8,365	\$ 14,833	\$ 18,617	\$ 14,040	\$ 10,424	\$ 163,437
Rent	., ∠5,000				050'CT C							y 10,424	
Sewer		\$ 157	\$ 122	\$ 324		\$ 215	\$ 426	\$ 125		\$ 375	\$ 1,192		1 /2 2 2
Union Dues	¢	A	A	A	A	A	A 95-	A 0	A ===	A 07-	A 10-		\$ -
Waste Management	\$ 264	\$ 234	\$ 271	\$ 114	\$ 86	\$ 231	\$ 203	\$ 328		\$ 378	\$ 422	<u> </u>	\$ 2,590
Water	\$ 1,473	\$ 942	\$ 1,282	\$ 551	\$ 271	\$ 1,669	\$ 2,076	\$ 766		\$ 1,527	\$ 3,260	\$ 463	\$ 15,314
Wood for Heat/ Pellets			\$ 327						\$ 327				\$ 654
TOTALS	\$ 51,464	\$ 28,225	\$ 39,272	\$ 37,500	\$ 31,360	\$ 23,495	\$ 40,770	\$ 31,358	\$ 37,417	\$ 50,960	\$ 42,436	\$ 26,935	\$ 441,192
Balance	\$ 378,536	\$ 350,311	\$ 311,039	\$ 273,539	\$ 242,179	\$ 218,684	\$ 177,914	\$ 146,556	\$ 109,139	\$ 58,179	\$ 15,743	\$ (11,192)	
2021 Applications Per month	50	40	48	43	41	49	49	51	51	56	57	40	575
2021 New Clients served YTD	5	5	3	3	0	4	5	3	5	9	6	1	49
	ů	0	•	•	Ŭ	-	0	Ŭ	Ū	,	Ŭ	•	.,
2021 Clients denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2021 Total Clients Served	50	24	19	14	8	12	15	15	13	9	6	4	189
(unduplicated number)													
2020 Applications Per month	50	42	31	33	37	45	49	36	55	59	43	60	540
2010 Applications I et montil	50	72	51	55	57		-7	50	55	57	40	00	540
2020 New Clients served YTD	8	6	5	6	6	9	4	3	6	5	3	8	69
	-				-				-				
2020 Clients denied	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
2020 Total Clients Served	50	22	17	10	17	17	15	0	10	14	0	9	000
(unduplicated number)	50	22	17	19	16	16	15	8	12	16	8	9	208
2019 Applications Per month	57	39	51	67	58	44	58	48	41	63	43	44	613
2019 New Clients served YTD	7	8	7	9	8	7	10	4	4	11	5	5	85
		č			Ŭ			•			÷	-	
2019 Clients denied	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4
2010 Tetal Clicate Served													
2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated number)	56	20	22	31	24	18	21	11	15	18	13	7	256
(onaophealea nomber)													
2018 Applications Per month	41	29	34	38	42	42	43	33	40	37	40		419
2018 New Clients served YTD	7	4	2	5	5	4	5	5	8	9	7		61
2019 Clients denied	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0		3
2018 Clients denied	0	0	0	0	0		0	1	1	0	0		3
2018 Total Clients Served	41	16	17	11	18	15	18	11	12	17	22		198
(unduplicated number)	÷1	10	./		10	15	10		12	17	22		. 70
	07	20	10	10	<u>.</u>		10	~~	20	10	10	17	500
2017 Applications Per month	37	30	49	43	36	48	48	55	38	49	48	47	528
2017 New Clients served YTD	8	8	7	12	8	8	3	13	15	10	7	11	110
2017 Clients denied	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	3	2	2	15
2017 Total Clients Served	37	29	48	41	36	46	48	54	37	46	46	45	513
2016 Applications per month	36	45	37	36	36	41	50	40	33	37	35	32	458
2016 New Clients served YTD	10	14	7	5	5	10	13	10	9	7	9	2	101
2015 Applications per month	38	35	46	45	39	22	48	41	42	34	40	42	472
2015 New Clients served YTD	11	13	19	12	8	5	14	14	10	10	13	15	144
2013 New Chemis served 11D													



# Veterans Advisory Board

The purpose and establishment of the Veteran's Advisory Board is to advise the Board of County Commissioners on the needs of local indigent veterans, the resources available to local indigent veterans, and the programs that could benefit the needs of local indigent veterans and their families.

### **BOARD MEETING**

DATE:	February 9, 2022
TIME:	5:30 p.m.
LOCATION:	Online

#### Join Zoom Meeting

Topic: Kitsap County VAB Meeting Meeting ID: 872 9855 0007 Passcode: 737889 Phone: 1-253-215-8782

- .. - . . . . .

## AGENDA

#### \* = Action Item

1.	Call to Order / Introductions	Harry Gilger
2.	Online Announcement	Peggy Roy
3.	Welcome	Peggy Roy
4.	Approval of Agenda*	VAB
5.	Approval of Minutes, January 2022*	VAB
6.	Guest Speaker	Jim McKenna (KAVA)

- 7. Reports:
  - a. Veterans Assistance Funds (reports provided in packet)
  - b. Committee Reports
    - Tiny Houses Clive
    - Veterans Garden Dennis/George
      - Howe Management Farm Plan
        - Adam Smith Park
    - Public Affairs Joe
    - Military Appreciation Joe
    - Social Media Brian
    - Veterans Day Bob
    - Women's Resource Group Peggy
    - Suicide Prevention Rick/Dan
    - Veteran Education Tatiane
    - Unforgotten Run Harry

- CBOC Peggy
- 8. Old Business:
  - a. Build for Zero presentation, <u>https://community.solutions/built-for-zero/;</u> Rick Raymond
  - Assessment of raising poverty threshold to increase eligibility for use of the Veterans Assistance Fund. (150%, 175% or 200% of poverty level); Rick Becker
- 9. New Business:
  - a. Support Services for Veteran Families (SSVF Program), George Holden
  - b. Point in Time Count, Peggy Roy
- 10. Public Comment:
- 11. Good of the Order/Announcements
- 12. Next Meeting, Time & Place March 9, 2022, 1730; Place TBD
- 13. Adjourn

# VAB Events 2022

January TBD – Begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

- January 12 1730, VAB monthly meeting
- February 9 1730, VAB monthly meeting
- March 9 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 5 - Military Appreciation Day, Kitsap County Fairgrounds Pavilion

- March/April Veteran Garden prep
- April 13 1730, VAB monthly meeting
- April 30 Spring Stand Down; 1000 1400 + set up and tear down
- May TBD Veteran Garden Working Party
- May 11 1730, VAB monthly meeting

May 27 – The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma; transfer Veteran remains from Coroner to County Admin Building

- May 28 1000, The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma
- June TBD Veteran Garden Working Party
- June 8 1730, VAB monthly meeting
- July TBD 1000 1200, Veteran's Garden Working Party
- July 13 1730, VAB monthly meeting
- August TBD Veterans Garden Working Party
- August 10 1730, VAB monthly meeting
- September 14 1730, VAB monthly meeting
- September 10 1830- 2000; World Suicide Prevention
- September 24 Fall Stand Down; 1000 1400 + set up and tear down
- October TBD Veterans Garden Working Party
- October 12 1730 VAB monthly meeting
- November 5 0900 1400, VAB Retreat (no monthly meeting)

November 11, Veterans Day

December 14 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 11, 2023 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 2023 - begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

#### MINUTES OF THE KITSAP COUNTY VETERAN'S ADVISORY BOARD January 12, 2022 Online meeting

CALL TO ORDER: The meeting was called to order by Harry Gilger at 5:30 PM.

- Announcements
  - Chair read required on-line announcement covering the conduct of voting members and guests during the meeting.
  - Chair greeted new member, Joel Atteberry, to the group.
  - Each member provided a brief introduction to the group.
- **Approval of Agenda:** Motion made by Joe Kochera and seconded by Rick Raymond to approve agenda.
- **Approval of minutes:** Motion made by George Holden and seconded by Scott Austin to approve the December 8, 2021 meeting minutes.
- Reports: Committee Reports (Five Minutes Each)
  - Veterans Assistance Funds Comment made to change title of budget to Veterans Assistance Fund vice Veterans Relief Fund to comply with RCW 73.08.005.
  - Tiny Houses Clive updated the group on the use of Tiny Houses in the community by the homeless. He said there is progress building the homes, but obstacles still exist placing the homes at agreeable sites. Jeff Rimack added that permitting is needed in most cases and there is still community objections to placing tiny homes in some areas.
  - Veterans Garden George Holden commented that he has been in contact with Laura but has not been contacted regarding moving forward with establishing a plot in the Adam Smith Park on Traceyton Blvd. He will again reach out to Laura to see what is needed to establish a plot. He reported that Dennis has been working to prepare the Veteran Plot in Port Orchard but it is still early to do much. Rick Becker reported that he communicated with the WSU Extension representative to ask for a Master Gardner contact. That information was passed to Dennis.
  - Public Affairs Officer Nothing new to report
  - Military Appreciation Day The date has been set for the 2022 event, March 5.
  - Veteran Day Nothing new to report.
  - Social Media Brian reported he has been posting information to the VAB Facebook page about the warming centers. He also consulted with Rebecca Pirtle to explore other social media opportunities.
  - Suicide Prevention Rick Raymond commented that a key individual

with the state of Washington departed their position so events supporting suicide awareness have been put on hold. He also noted that he is working on a presentation to the board that he would like to present to members at the February VAB meeting.

- Veteran Education Tatiane Simmons reported that Olympic College is seeing higher enrollment than the state of Washington at large. Veteran activity has increased. She also noted that the President signed a bill to extend the use of special Veteran education benefits that permits the veteran to receive the monthly housing allowance (MHA) at the resident (in-person) rate for classes taken online until June 2022.
- Women's Resource Group Nothing new to report
- Unforgotten Run Harry reported that initial groundwork is underway to prepare for remembrance of veterans. The event will be held on the 28<sup>th</sup> of May. All VAB members are expected to participate in ceremonies conducted on Saturday morning, 28 May 2022, at the Kitsap County administration building. Planning for the event is underway.
- CBOC Peggy Roy commented that the Silverdale Veterans Administration CBOC is now enrolled to capacity. Veterans who are newly qualified for VA health care will need to enroll at another site.
- Old Business
  - Veterans Services Web Site Verification. Scott Austin reported on his review of the Kitsap County, Veterans Services web site. He reviewed web links to assure they work and found the information to be accurate.
  - 2021 Veterans Assistance Fund Review. Rick Becker presented slides he • delivered to the County Commissioners on the 8<sup>th</sup> of December where he reviewed the status of the Veterans Assistance Fund and activities of the Veterans Advisory Board during 2021. George Holden commented that he believed taxes should be raised to support a larger budget. Rick Becker responded by noting in the past 12 months our Kitsap Community Resources VAF administrator has not denied any applicants so that may indicate funds are sufficient to meet needs. He went on to say there may be evidence to show inflation is limiting assistance. While no applicants were denied assistance, we don't know how many people could have / should have applied for assistance but did not. Another data point we do not currently measure is the amount requested by applicants and the amount approved. If we are to make a recommendation to the Commissioners, we will have to demonstrate needs that are not being met with available funds. Rick Becker will be working with Garry Hughes to analyze gaps and report back to the VAB.
  - Work Plan 2022. Rick Becker announced that the section of the Work Plan discussing the Women's Circle was changed by Peggy Roy to display the group meeting twice (vice 4 times) each year at the Stand Downs. A new item was added in the Moderate Importance section to investigate options regarding veterans keeping their "pets." Frank Gibbons will lead the project and report his findings and recommendations to the VAB.

- VAB Roster. Peggy Roy sent the roster out for validation to all members. Members were asked to update information for accuracy and include service organization affiliations with their updates. Updates should be passed to Rick Becker as soon as possible after changes to information occurs.
- New Business
  - Build for Zero, <u>https://community.solutions/built-for-zero/</u>; Rick Raymond stated he wants to spend more time on the presentation and will plan to deliver it at the February VAB meeting.

#### Good of the Order/Announcements:

- Peggy Roy announced the date for the Spring Stand Down has been set for April 30, 2022. The focus will be to conduct an in-person stand down and also include plans for a Grab & Go depending on COVID.
- Guest speaker for February will be Jim McKenna, Kitsap Area Veterans Alliance (KAVA)

**Next meeting:** Next monthly meeting will be February 9, 2022 at the Kitsap Golf Course. The address will be sent to the members.

ADJOURNMENT: Meeting adjourned at 1855

ATTENDANCE:		
MEMBERS	GUESTS	STAFF
Present Harry Gilger Brian Davis Dan Piper Scott Austin Frank Gibbons Joe Kochera Dennis Mannick Bob Theal Peggy Roy Boyd Lee George Holden Jeff Rimack Clive Stewart Tatiane Simons Richard Raymond Joel Atteberry	Cheryl Frazier (KAVA)	Sonya Mills Rick Becker
<u>Absent/Excused</u> Jayme DeGooyer (E)		

# 2022 Veterans Relief Fund Budget

As of January 31, 2022

Account #	Account Title	Budget	Year to Date	Percent	Balance
	Beginning Fund Balance	300,000.00	354,753.69		
	Current Povonuo				
3110.10	Current Revenue Real & Personal Property	596,000.00	1,748.93	0.3%	594,251.07
3610.11	Investment Interest	2,000.00	1,740.95	0.0%	2,000.00
3000	Other Revenue	0.00	6.09	100.0%	2,000.00
3000	Revenue total	<b>598,000.00</b>	<b>1,755.02</b>	0.3%	<b>596,244.98</b>
			1,,00101	0.070	000,211.00
	Budget total	898,000.00			
	County Staff Charges				
5101	Regular Salaries	38,759.00	1,706.51	4.4%	37,052.49
5201	Industrial Insurance	455.00	17.78	3.9%	437.22
5202	Social Security	2,965.00	129.46	4.4%	2,835.54
5203	PERS Retirement	3,973.00	165.32	4.2%	3,807.68
5209	WA State Family Leave	57.00	(3.08)	-5.4%	60.08
5229	Benefit Bucket	7,245.00	603.75	8.3%	6,641.25
5311	Office Supplies	500.00	192.39	38.5%	307.61
5425	Postage	100.00	-	0.0%	100.00
5431	Mileage	1,000.00	-	0.0%	1,000.00
5432	Travel	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
	Contracted Services				
5415	Management Consulting	(130,000.00)	-	0.0%	(130,000.00)
	KCR	600,000.00	-	0.0%	600,000.00
	NW Justice League	50,000.00	-	0.0%	50,000.00
	Standdown				
5311	Office Supplies	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5413	Medical/Dental	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00
5441	Advertising	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00
5451	Operating Rentals	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5499	Other Miscelleneous	9,483.00	-	0.0%	9,483.00
	County Charges				
5912	I/F IS Service Charges	3,012.00	-	0.0%	3,012.00
5913	I/F IS Program Maintenance	1,170.00	_	0.0%	1,170.00
5922	I/F IS Projects	166.00	-	0.0%	166.00
5996	Indirect Cost Allocation	6,001.00	_	0.0%	6,001.00
	Expense total	600,386.00	2,812.13	0.5%	597,573.87
	Ending Fund Balance	297,614.00	353,696.58		
		237,014.00	000,000.00		

Budget total

898,000.00



### Veterans Assistance Fund 2022

Monthly Report: January 2022 Submitted by: Garry Hughes

Activity	January	YTD
Total Applicants	52	52
Total # of New Applicants	4	4
Applications Accepted	52	52
Applications Denied	0	0
General Discharges	1	1
2022 Total Unduplicated	52	52
Total Payout	37,470.13	37,470.13

Activity	
Appliances	
Auto Repair	\$ 5,987.52
Burial	
Bus Pass	
Bus Ticket Home	
Clothing	
Dental	\$ 958.50
Food, includes hygiene and cleaning supplies	\$ 2,048.69
Gasoline	\$ 606.98
Heating Oil	
Motel	\$ 284.90
Medical	\$ 42.52
Natural Gas	\$ 138.90
Occupation Certification	
Phone	\$ 1,128.95
Propane	\$ 1,273.06
PSE	\$ 2,983.63
Rent	\$ 20,322.20
Sewer	\$ 457.41
Union Dues	
Waste Management	\$ 167.24
Water	
Wood for Heat/ Pellets	\$ 1,064.63
Misc.	
Total Payout	\$ 37,470.13

Demographics	January	YTD
Veteran	49	49
Dependent	3	3
Widow	0	0
Gender		
Male	32	32
Female	20	20
Other Gender	0	0
Age		
30 yrs. old and under	2	2
31 to 60 yrs. old	19	19
60 yrs. old and over	31	31
Ethnicity		
Hispanic or Latino	0	0
Non-Hispanic or Latino	52	52
Race		
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0
Asian	0	0
Black or African American	11	11
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific	0	0
Islander		
White	41	41
Other Race	0	0
Multi Race (2 or more of the above)	0	0

Of those that were served out of the Assistance Fund, some were given information on other KCR programs.

KCR \$ value of referrals - \$3,047

KCR \$ value of referrals YTD (January 2022 - Present) - \$3,047

Applications Denied:

• 0 individuals denied

#### Referrals

All clients are given referrals to community services including KCR.

Of those Veterans served out of the assistance fund, all were referred to other programs and given resources outside of KCR:

- Pierce County VAF
- Mason CountyVAF
- KCR Energy Programs
- Housing Kitsap
- Housing Solutions Center (HSC)
- Salvation Army/St. Vincent De Paul/DSHS
- Food Banks/Free Meal Sites
- SSVF (Supportive Services for Veterans and Families)
- Work Source
- WDVA/Building 10

- Kitsap County Senior Information and assistance
- 211 Resource Line
- Legal Resources/Northwest Justice Project
- VASH Program (Section 8)
- Catholic Community Services
- American Financial Solutions
- Code of Vets.Com
- Free WIFI through Boost Mobile
- Navy/Marine Corps relief Society

\$ Value of Referrals outside of KCR - \$2,865

\$ Value of Referrals YTD (January 2022-Present) - \$2,865

45 phone calls fielded seeking information outside of assistance fund

#### January Breakdown:

Jail Contacts – 1 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 1 individuals

**Clean and Sober Housing** – 800 (\$ included in rent total above) YTD (January 2022-Present) – 1 individuals (\$) 800

**Eviction relief Funding –** 0 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 0 Households (\$)

#### Kitsap County Veterans Assistance Program - Summary of Direct Emergency Assistance During 2022

implement <th>Total Direct Service</th> <th>Budge</th> <th>et 2022 -</th> <th>\$350,000</th> <th></th>	Total Direct Service	Budge	et 2022 -	\$350,000												
Adah gam     Ada	Activity	Ja	an-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Total	2022
har         base         base <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td></th<>																-
Interp         Image         <		\$	5,988													5,988
An book     And b																-
Constraint		_														
CondC		-														-
frag		¢	959													959
Sample Depuisib																
Name Norm Norm Norm NormNorm Norm Norm																
ModeSS		Ŧ														-
handhandbbb </td <td></td> <td>\$</td> <td>285</td> <td></td> <td>285</td>		\$	285													285
balance<	Medical	\$	47												\$	47
Nome     5     1.03     1.04     <	Natural Gas	\$	139												\$	139
magnet         1         2         2         1 </td <td>Occupation Certification</td> <td></td> <td>-</td>	Occupation Certification															-
np     np<     np< <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>																
Imal															Ŷ	
Some         L         Corr         L        L         L <thl< t<="" td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></thl<>																
bandWandAAA																
Mathem     1    1 <th< td=""><td></td><td>Ş</td><td>457</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Ş</td><td>457</td></th<>		Ş	457												Ş	457
model         j         loc         loc <thloc< th=""> <thloc< th=""> <thloc< th=""></thloc<></thloc<></thloc<>		<i>c</i>	467												Ş	-
Noode problemNoode																
COMADSD.O.TSD.O.TSD.O.TSD.O.TSD.O.TSD.O.TSD.O.TSD.O.TSD.O.T <thd.o.t< t<="" td=""><td></td><td>Ş</td><td>1,065</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1,065</td></thd.o.t<>		Ş	1,065													1,065
bancebit <th< td=""><td></td><td><i>.</i></td><td>27.474</td><td>¢</td><td>¢</td><td><u>^</u></td><td>¢</td><td>¢</td><td><u>^</u></td><td>¢</td><td>4</td><td><u>^</u></td><td><u>^</u></td><td>¢</td><td>Ŧ</td><td>-</td></th<>		<i>.</i>	27.474	¢	¢	<u>^</u>	¢	¢	<u>^</u>	¢	4	<u>^</u>	<u>^</u>	¢	Ŧ	-
basis <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Ŧ</td><td></td><td>Ŧ</td><td>Ŧ</td><td>\$ 212 F20</td><td>3 - \$ 212 F20</td><td>Ŧ</td><td>\$ 212 520</td><td>\$ 212 520</td><td>\$ 212 520</td><td>\$ 212 520</td><td>\$ 3</td><td>,7,4/1</td></th<>				Ŧ		Ŧ	Ŧ	\$ 212 F20	3 - \$ 212 F20	Ŧ	\$ 212 520	\$ 212 520	\$ 212 520	\$ 212 520	\$ 3	,7,4/1
viceond tomological state40100	Datatice	Ş.	312,329	ə 512,529	ə 512,529	ə 512,529	ə 512,529	512,529 <i>ډ</i>	ə 312,529	ə 312,529	ə 512,529	ə 512,529	ə 512,529	ə 512,529		
viceond tomological state40100	Demographics	Ŀ	an-22	Feb-22	Mar-77	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sen-77	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Total	2022
Dependent Way3Image Image Mark Ma				100-22	14101-22	Apr-22	141ay-22	3011-22	301-22	Aug-22	36p-22	011-22	1409-22	Dec-22		
WaleWaleValueV		1														
GenderImage </td <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td>		1														
Ahle travel formal travel (Provel		1	-													
Image Due into into into into into into into into		1	32												3	2
Other Gooder         O         I <thi< th="">         I         <thi< th="">         I         <thi< th=""> <thi< th=""> <thi< th=""> <thi< t<="" td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></thi<></thi<></thi<></thi<></thi<></thi<>																
AgeA		L														
Bit No dy and ander       2       Image																
op yr. dia droer telendary111																
isting         Isting<																
Itinganto Linto     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0       Rece     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0       Rece     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0       Rece     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0       Rece     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0       Rece     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0       Rece     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0     0       Rece     0 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>31</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td></th<>			31												3	1
Nice Argons of Latino         S2         Image of Latino         Image of Latino </td <td></td>																
Rec         Image         I																
American Indian/Askan Native         0          Image			52												5	2
Aian       Aian       Image       I			_													
Bink or Antican American         11         Image         Image<																
Nature Hoxisian of Other Pacific Valued         O         Image		_														
White         4.1         Image         I		_														
Other Race         O         I		_														
Nucli Race 2 or more of the abovel         0         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         0         0           DTALS         0		-														
TOTAS         Image: Mode of the month         S2         0		-														-
2022 Applications Per month         52         0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
2022 Rev Clients served YDD       4       0	TOTALS			v	v	U	v	v	Ū	0	Ū	v	v	v		
2022 Rev Clients served YDD       4       0																
2322 Clients denied       0	2022 Applications Per month		52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		5	52
2822 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)         52         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         52           2021 Applications Per month         50         40         48         43         41         49         49         51         51         56         57         535           2021 Applications Per month         5         5         3         3         0         4         5         3         5         9         6         48           2021 Clients denied         0	2022 New Clients served YTD		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		4	4
Solutions Per month         SO         40         48         43         41         49         49         51         51         56         57         535           2021 Rev Clients served YD         5         5         3         3         0         4         5         3         5         9         6         48           2021 Clients denied         0	2022 Clients denied		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		-	0
Solutions Per month         SO         40         48         43         41         49         49         51         51         56         57         535           2021 Rev Clients served YD         5         5         3         3         0         4         5         3         5         9         6         48           2021 Clients denied         0	2022 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		5	2
2021 Work Clients served (Induglicated #)       5       5       3       3       0       4       5       3       5       9       6       48         2021 Clients denied       0 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td>•</td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>					•	•		•				•	•			
2021 Work Clients served (Induglicated #)       5       5       3       3       0       4       5       3       5       9       6       48         2021 Clients denied       0 <td< td=""><td>2021 Applications Per month</td><td></td><td>50</td><td>40</td><td>48</td><td>43</td><td>41</td><td>49</td><td>49</td><td>51</td><td>51</td><td>56</td><td>57</td><td></td><td>5</td><td>35</td></td<>	2021 Applications Per month		50	40	48	43	41	49	49	51	51	56	57		5	35
2021 Clients denied         0																
2021 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       50       24       19       14       8       12       15       13       9       6       185         2020 Applications Per month       50       42       31       33       37       45       49       36       55       59       43       60       \$40         2020 Mex Clients served TVD       8       6       5       6       9       4       3       6       5       3       8       69         2020 Clients denied       0       1       0       0       1       0       0       0       0       0       208         2020 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       50       22       17       19       16       16       15       8       12       16       8       9       208         2019 Applications Per month       57       39       51       67       58       44       58       48       41       61       3       43       44       613       209       209       209       201       31       24       18       21       11       15       18       13       7       256       25       209       201       201																
2020 Applications Per month       50       42       31       33       37       45       49       36       55       59       43       60       540         2020 New Clients served YTD       8       6       5       6       6       9       4       3       6       5       3       8       69         2020 New Clients denied       0       1       0																
2020 We Clients served YTD       8       6       5       6       9       4       3       6       5       3       8       69         2020 Clients denied       0       1       0       1       1       0       0       4       4       11       5       5       5       5       0       0       0       0       1       1       0       0       4       1       1       0       0       4       1       1       0       0       1       1       0       0       1       1       0       0       1       1       0       0       1       1       0       0       1       0       1       1       1																
2020 We Clients served YTD       8       6       5       6       9       4       3       6       5       3       8       69         2020 Clients denied       0       1       0       1       1       0       0       4       4       11       5       5       5       5       0       0       0       0       1       1       0       0       4       1       1       0       0       4       1       1       0       0       1       1       0       0       1       1       0       0       1       1       0       0       1       1       0       0       1       0       1       1       1	2020 Applications Per month		50	42	31	33	37	45	49	36	55	59	43	60	5	40
2020 Clients denied       0       1       0						6				3		5		8		
2019 Applications Per month       57       39       51       67       58       44       58       48       41       63       43       44       613         2019 New Clients served YTD       7       8       7       9       8       7       10       4       4       11       5       5       85         2019 Olients denied       1       0       0       1       0       0       1       1       0       0       4         2019 Total Clients served (unduplicated #)       56       20       22       31       24       18       21       11       15       18       13       7       256         2018 Applications Per month       41       29       34       38       42       42       43       33       40       37       40       419         2018 New Clients served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61         2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       41       16       17       11       18       15       18       11       12       7       22       198         2017 Applications Per month <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>																
2019 New Clients served YTD       7       8       7       9       8       7       10       4       4       11       5       5       85         2019 Clients denied       1       0       0       1       0       0       1       0       0       4         2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       56       20       22       31       24       18       21       11       15       18       13       7       256         Z019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       41       29       34       38       42       42       43       33       40       37       40       41       19         2018 New Clients served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61         2018 Client denied       0       0       0       1       0       1       10       0       3       33       40       43       34       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       51       31	2020 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		50	22	17	19	16	16	15	8	12	16	8	9	2	08
2019 New Clients served YTD       7       8       7       9       8       7       10       4       4       11       5       5       85         2019 Clients denied       1       0       0       1       0       0       1       0       0       4         2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       56       20       22       31       24       18       21       11       15       18       13       7       256         Z019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       41       29       34       38       42       42       43       33       40       37       40       41       19         2018 New Clients served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61         2018 Client denied       0       0       0       1       0       1       10       0       3       33       40       43       34       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       51       31																
2019 Clients denied       1       0       0       1       0       0       1       1       0       0       4         2019 Clients Served (unduplicated #)       56       20       22       31       24       18       21       11       15       18       13       7       256         2018 Applications Per month       41       29       34       38       42       42       43       33       40       37       40       419         2018 New Clients served VTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61         2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       41       16       17       11       18       15       18       11       12       17       22       198         2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       41       16       17       11       18       15       18       11       12       17       22       198         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 New Clients served YTD																
2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       56       20       22       31       24       18       21       11       15       18       13       7       256         2018 Applications Per month       41       29       34       38       42       42       43       33       40       37       40       419         2018 Applications Per month       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61         2018 Clients denied       0       0       0       0       1       0       1       0       0       3         2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       41       16       17       11       18       15       18       11       12       7       22       18         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 Applications Per month       37       20       40       32       46       48       54       37       36       36       48       54       37       36       36       31       31																
2018 Applications Per month       41       29       34       38       42       42       43       33       40       37       40       419         2018 New Clients served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61         2018 Clients denied       0       0       0       0       1       0       1       1       0       0       33         2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       41       16       17       11       18       15       18       11       12       17       22       198         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 New Clients served YTD       8       8       7       12       8       8       3       13       15       10       7       11       110         2017 Clients denied       0       <																
2018 New Clients served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61         2018 New Clients denied       0       0       0       0       1       0       1       1       0       0       3         2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       41       16       17       11       18       15       18       11       12       17       22       198         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 Applications Per month       37       20       2       0       1       1       3       2       2       15         2017 Clients denied       0       1       1       2       0       2       0       1       1       3       2       2       15         2017 total Clients Served       37       29       48       41	2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		56	20	22	31	24	18	21	11	15	18	13	7	2	56
2018 New Clients served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61         2018 New Clients denied       0       0       0       0       1       0       1       1       0       0       3         2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       41       16       17       11       18       15       18       11       12       17       22       198         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 Applications Per month       37       20       2       0       1       1       3       2       2       15         2017 Clients denied       0       1       1       2       0       2       0       1       1       3       2       2       15         2017 total Clients Served       37       29       48       41																
2018 Clients denied       0       0       0       0       1       0       1       1       0       0       3         2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       41       16       17       11       18       15       18       11       12       17       22       198         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 New Clients served YTD       8       8       7       12       8       8       3       13       15       10       7       11       110         2017 New Clients served YTD       8       8       7       12       8       8       3       13       15       10       7       11       110         2017 Total Clients denied       0       1       1       2       0       2       0       1       1       3       2       2       15         2017 Total Clients Served       37       29       48       41       36       46       48       54       37       35       32       458         2016 New Clients served YTD       1																
2013 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       41       16       17       11       18       15       18       11       12       17       22       198         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 New Clients served YTD       8       8       7       12       8       8       3       13       15       10       7       11       110         2017 Clients denied       0       1       1       2       0       2       0       1       1       3       2       2       15         2017 Total Clients Served       37       29       48       41       36       46       48       54       37       46       46       45       513         2017 Total Clients Served YTD       10       14       7       5       5       10       13       10       9       7       9       2       101         2016 New Clients served YTD       10       14       7       5       5       10       13       10       9       7       9       2       101																
2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       7       528         2017 New Clients served YTD       8       8       7       12       8       8       3       13       15       10       7       11       110         2017 Clients denied       0       1       1       2       0       2       0       1       1       3       2       2       15         2017 Total Clients Served       37       29       48       41       36       46       48       54       37       46       46       45       513         2015 Total Clients Served       36       45       37       36       36       41       50       40       33       37       35       32       458         2016 Applications per month       36       45       37       36       36       41       50       40       33       37       35       32       458         2016 New Clients served YTD       10       14       7       5       5       10       13       10       9       7       9       2       101     <		-														
2017 New Clients served YTD       8       8       7       12       8       8       3       13       15       10       7       11       110         2017 New Clients denied       0       1       1       2       0       2       0       1       1       3       2       2       15         2017 Total Clients Served       37       29       48       41       36       46       48       54       37       46       46       45       513         2016 Applications per month       36       45       37       36       36       41       50       40       33       37       35       32       458         2016 New Clients served YTD       10       14       7       5       5       10       13       10       9       7       9       2       101         2015 New Clients served YTD       38       35       46       45       39       22       48       41       42       34       40       42       472	2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		41	16	17	11	18	15	18	11	12	17	22		11	98
2017 New Clients served YTD       8       8       7       12       8       8       3       13       15       10       7       11       110         2017 New Clients denied       0       1       1       2       0       2       0       1       1       3       2       2       15         2017 Total Clients Served       37       29       48       41       36       46       48       54       37       46       46       45       513         2016 Applications per month       36       45       37       36       36       41       50       40       33       37       35       32       458         2016 New Clients served YTD       10       14       7       5       5       10       13       10       9       7       9       2       101         2015 New Clients served YTD       38       35       46       45       39       22       48       41       42       34       40       42       472		_														
2017 Clients denied       0       1       1       2       0       2       0       1       1       3       2       2       15         2017 Clients denied       37       29       48       41       36       46       48       54       37       46       46       45       513         2015 Applications per month       36       45       37       36       36       41       50       40       33       37       35       32       458         2016 New Clients served YTD       10       14       7       5       5       10       13       10       9       7       9       2       101       10         2015 Applications per month       38       35       46       45       39       22       48       41       42       34       40       42       472																
2017 Total Clients Served       37       29       48       41       36       46       48       54       37       46       46       45       513         2016 Applications per month       36       45       37       36       36       41       50       40       33       37       35       32       458         2016 New Clients served YTD       10       14       7       5       5       10       13       10       9       7       9       2       101         2015 Applications per month       38       35       46       45       39       22       48       41       42       34       40       42       472																
2016 Applications per month       36       45       37       36       36       41       50       40       33       37       35       32       458         2016 New Clients served YTD       10       14       7       5       5       10       13       10       9       7       9       2       101         2015 Applications per month       38       35       46       45       39       22       48       41       42       34       40       42       472		-														
2016 New Clients served YTD         10         14         7         5         5         10         13         10         9         7         9         2         101           2015 Applications per month         38         35         46         45         39         22         48         41         42         34         40         42         472	2017 Total Clients Served		37	29	48	41	36	46	48	54	37	46	46	45	5	13
2016 New Clients served YTD         10         14         7         5         5         10         13         10         9         7         9         2         101           2015 Applications per month         38         35         46         45         39         22         48         41         42         34         40         42         472															-	
2015 Applications per month         38         35         46         45         39         22         48         41         42         34         40         42         472		-														
	2016 New Clients served YTD		10	14	7	5	5	10	13	10	9	7	9	2	10	31
													(-			
2015 New Clients Served YIU II I3 I9 I2 8 5 14 14 10 10 13 15 144		-														
	2015 New Clients served YTD		11	13	19	12	8	5	14	14	10	10	13	15	1.	<del>1</del> 4



# Veterans Advisory Board

The purpose and establishment of the Veteran's Advisory Board is to advise the Board of County Commissioners on the needs of local indigent veterans, the resources available to local indigent veterans, and the programs that could benefit the needs of local indigent veterans and their families.

#### **BOARD MEETING**

DATE:	March 9, 2022
TIME:	5:30 p.m.
LOCATION:	Online

#### Join Zoom Meeting

Topic: Kitsap County VAB Meeting Meeting ID: 872 9855 0007 Passcode: 737889 Phone: 1-253-215-8782

# AGENDA

#### \* = Action Item

1. Call to Order / Introductions	Harry Gilger
2. Online Announcement	Peggy Roy
3. Welcome	Peggy Roy
4. Approval of Agenda*	VAB
5. Approval of Minutes, January 2022*	VAB
6. Guest Speaker	Charlotte Garrido, Commissioner Kristina, Catholic Community Services

- 7. Reports
  - a. Veterans Assistance Funds (reports provided in packet)
  - b. Committee Reports
    - Tiny Houses Clive
    - Veterans Garden Dennis/George
      - Howe Management Farm Plan
    - Public Affairs Joe
    - Military Appreciation Joe
    - Social Media Brian
    - Veterans Day Bob
    - Women's Resource Group Peggy
    - Suicide Prevention Rick/Dan

- Veteran Education Tatiane
- Unforgotten Run Harry
- CBOC (Updates FEB, APR, JUL, OCT) Peggy
- 8. Old Business:
  - a. Build for Zero presentation, <u>https://community.solutions/built-for-zero/;</u> Rick Raymond
  - b. Port Orchard Veterans Park Update Doug Washburn
- 9. New Business
  - a. Stand Down update and event funding request; Peggy Roy
- 10. Public Comment
- 11. Good of the Order/Announcements
- 12. Next Meeting, Time & Place April 13, 2022, 1730; Place TBD
- 13. Adjourn

## VAB Events 2022

January TBD – Begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

January 12 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

February 9 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 9 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 5 - Military Appreciation Day, Kitsap County Fairgrounds Pavilion

March/April - Veteran Garden prep

April 13 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

April 30 – Spring Stand Down; Grab & Go

May TBD – Veteran Garden Working Party

May 11 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

May 27 – The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma; transfer Veteran remains from Coroner to County Admin Building

May 28 – 1000, The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma

June TBD – Veteran Garden Working Party

June 8 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

July TBD – 1000 – 1200, Veteran's Garden Working Party

July 13 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

August TBD – Veterans Garden Working Party

August 10 – 1730, VAB monthly meeting

September 14 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

September 10 - 1830- 2000; World Suicide Prevention

September 24 - Fall Stand Down; 1000 - 1400 + set up and tear down

October TBD - Veterans Garden Working Party

October 12 – 1730 VAB monthly meeting

November 5 - 0900 - 1400, VAB Retreat (no monthly meeting)

November 11, Veterans Day

December 14 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 11, 2023 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 2023 - begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

#### MINUTES OF THE KITSAP COUNTY VETERAN'S ADVISORY BOARD February 9, 2022 Online meeting

CALL TO ORDER: The meeting was called to order by Harry Gilger at 5:30 PM.

#### • Announcements:

- Chair read required on-line announcement covering the conduct of voting members and guests during the meeting.
- Each member provided a brief introduction to the group.
- Chair welcomed Commissioner Wolfe to the meeting. Commissioner Wolf expressed his appreciation for the work done by the VAB and the commitment of Board members.
- **Approval of Agenda:** Motion made by Rick Raymond and seconded by Scott Austin to approve agenda as amended.
- **Approval of minutes:** Motion made by Scott Austin and seconded by Bob Theal to approve the January 12, 2022, meeting minutes.
- **Guest Speaker** Jim McKenna (KAVA). Jim provided an excellent presentation about the ۰ organization he leads, Kitsap Area Veterans Alliance. Jim reviewed the history of the organization and the services they provide to the veteran community of Kitsap County. He detailed for the Board the involvement KAVA has in organizing, supporting, and financing the semi-annual Kitsap County Stand Downs each year. This year Stand Downs will be held on 30 April and 24 September. He explained to the board his organizing committee is planning for a Grab n' Go in April and a full in person stand down in September. This will address concerns about the recent spike in COVID infections and the severe facility use limitations imposed by the City of Bremerton at the Sheridan Center. KAVA board members are also concerned that not enough time is available to reestablish key supporting organizations for the April event. Since COVID, many organizations have changed, some are no longer operating as they once did, and many personnel changes have occurred to create the enormous challenge of organizing a face-to-face event. The KAVA team is also concerned about ensuring sufficient volunteers are available to hold the event. He is confident that these challenges can be overcome to hold a successful face-toface event in September. Jim told the Board that he will not ask the county for money to support the April Grab n' Go event as his organization has a sufficient balance to work with to fill bags and meet essential needs of veterans. Those interested in assisting with planning and organizing can contact Jim McKenna or Peggy Roy for more information about how they can help.

#### • Reports: Committee Reports (Five Minutes Each)

 Veterans Assistance Funds – Reviewed the monthly financial report. It was noted that more dollars were spent in January than planned. The single highest expense area was rent. Board members were reminded that it is winter and traditionally more dollars are awarded than at other times of the year. Also, inflation is a likely contributing to the increase. Will watch for a trend over the next couple months. Doug Washburn explained that the expenses incurred in January by KCR will be reflected in February due to when reporting occurs, and the reports are generated.

- Tiny Houses Clive commented there was nothing new to report.
- Veterans Garden Dennis asked about reimbursement for expenses associated with the garden. The group discussed establishing a budget for the garden(s) in the future but was unsure where in the financial report we should account for the expenses. The Board approved a motion made by Harry Gilger and seconded by Scott Austin to provisionally approve \$300 to cover reimbursement expenses that may occur for the Garden. Rick Becker said he would work with our financial accountant to determine the best place in the report to account for expenses and provide instructions on how to submit forms for reimbursement. George Holden commented that he contacted representatives from the WSU extension office and Parks Department about creating a garden plot but was unable to receive a decision regarding establishing a plot in the Anna Smith Park on Traceyton Blvd. He noted Rick Becker attempted to assist. Rick noted that he communicated with the WSU extension office last Friday about a meeting to see if this can be resolved quickly but has not received a reply.
- Public Affairs Officer Nothing new to report.
- Military Appreciation Day Joe Kochera reported the date has been set for the 2022 event, March 5. He asked that VAB members attend the event. Peggy noted we will share a table with KAVA members to promote ongoing services to veterans and upcoming events. Peggy mentioned this is one of the events VAB members are expected to support and attend. It was noted this event would be a good opportunity for Board members and KAVA to connect with potential vendors for the September 2022 Stand Down.
- Veterans Day –Bob Theal commented that planning will not begin for the event until later in the year.
- Social Media Brian reported the VAB Facebook page has over 300 members now. He continues posting helpful information to the page for veterans. He also explained there has been no negative feedback from moderators about comments received. Brian also explained how to submit information to him for posting.
- Suicide Prevention Rick Raymond is in the beginning stages of preparing for an event in the fall. He has issued invitations for several elected officials to attend including Senator Murray and Congressman Kilmer. Dan Piper mentioned he has been creating graphics in support of suicide prevention.
- Veteran Education Nothing new to report this month.
- Women's Resource Group No new information to pass to the Board.
- Unforgotten Run Harry reported that planning continues. The event will be held on the 28<sup>th</sup> of May. All VAB members are expected to participate in ceremonies conducted on Saturday

morning, 28 May 2022, at the Kitsap County Administration Building. Three Veterans have been named by the Coroner for transport to Tahoma.

 CBOC – Peggy Roy announced that the Silverdale Veterans Administration CBOC is now taking applications for enrollment to the clinic. The clinic offers local primary care services to qualified veterans.

#### • Old Business:

- Build for Zero, <u>https://community.solutions/built-for-zero/</u>; Rick Raymond was called away and was unable to deliver his presentation. Rick will present at the March VAB meeting.
- Assessment of poverty threshold to increase or decrease eligibility for use of the Veterans Assistance Fund. (150%, 175% or 200% of poverty level); Rick Becker. Rick led a discussion about the poverty level that has been established to determine eligibility for use of the Veterans Assistance Fund (VAF). At the present time total income may not exceed 175% of the poverty level after qualified deductions from income. This means that some applicants can qualify for use of the fund even though gross income exceeds 175% of the poverty level. Rick reviewed data with the board that was provided by the Kitsap County Solutions Center (HSC) showing that 91% of all veterans seeking assistance through the HSC (about 109 during 2021) are at or below the 175% poverty level, with the most being below. Given the fact that the VAF administrator has not denied any applicants, all available funds were distributed to needy veterans during 2021, and that the vast majority of those who apply are at or below the 175% poverty level, Rick recommended to the VAB that the 175% poverty level be left in place for 2022. A motion was made by Bob Theal and seconded by Joe Kochera to approve the 175% level and was unanimously approved by the VAB.

#### • New Business:

- Support Services for Veteran Families (SSVF Program) George Holden. George presented an excellent overview of the SSFV housing program that is administered by Catholic Community Services in Washington. In addition to other resources in Kitsap County, the program provides a resource for veterans to find and finance affordable housing in the community. The program is for very low-income Veterans, SSVF provides case management and supportive services to prevent the imminent loss of a Veteran's home or identify a new, more suitable housing situation for the individual and his or her family; or to rapidly re-house Veterans and their families who are homeless and might remain homeless without this assistance. Catholic Community Services is opening an office in that is being equipped now. George expects the office to open very soon. He will update the board at future meetings.
- Point in Time Count Peggy Roy. Peggy explained to the Board about the Point in Time Count that is conducted each year and the importance of the count that estimates the extent of homelessness in Kitsap County. Traditionally conducted in January each year the count will be held on the 24<sup>th</sup> of February 2022. Peggy explained there is required training associated with project so this must be arranged quickly. There is a call for volunteers to support the project so please contact Peggy if you would like more details on how you can serve.
- Port Orchard Veterans Park Scott Austin. Scott briefed the board on current conditions at the

Port Orchard Veterans Park after his recent visit. The park was the subject of a December 2021 Kitsap Sun article that described the unsanitary conditions at the park and what Port Orchard officials described as unacceptable. The park was cleared of trash shortly after the article appeared, but more is needed. Doug Washburn explained the great efforts and expense that was involved to clean the park up and provide portable toilets. He also explained the legal barriers that exist in denying "campers" the ability to use the park when the county does not currently have enough shelter space to offer the homeless who are living outdoors although a shelter project is in progress to address this. One barrier to the clean up is that before Waste Management will remove dumpsters, they require the trash to be "filtered" for dangerous items like empty propane containers and sharp objects. This is potentially dangerous work that is beyond the ability of volunteers to do. Commissioner Wolfe commented that he has been very involved with finding solutions and is acutely aware of the unacceptable conditions at the park today. He noted that use of and conditions of the park do not honor the veterans that the park is dedicated to honor. He committed to finding a solution to the homelessness that is causing use of the park, asked VAB members for their suggestions, and provided his phone number to Board members.

- Good of the Order/Announcements:
- Public Comments: There were no public comments.
- Next meeting: Next monthly meeting will be March 9, 2022, at the Kitsap Golf and Country Club. A Zoom meeting may be necessary. Details will be sent to the members.
- ADJOURNMENT: Meeting adjourned at 1920.

ATTENDANCE:		
MEMBERS	GUESTS	STAFF
Present	Cheryl Frazier (KAVA)	Doug Washburn
Harry Gilger	Jim McKenna (KAVA)	Sonya Mills
Brian Davis	Brandon Miller	Rick Becker
Dan Piper		
Scott Austin		
Frank Gibbons		
Joe Kochera		
Dennis Mannick		
Bob Theal		
Peggy Roy		
George Holden		
Clive Stewart		
Tatiane Simons		
Richard Raymond		
Joel Atteberry		
Absent/Excused		
Jayme DeGooyer (E)		
Jeff Rimack		

			Task Tracker
Date	Name	Task and Goal for	Progress
		Completion	
2/9/22	Rick Becker	Garden Expense Reporting and Reimbursement. 3/9/22	Rick will work with Alan Sharett to track Veteran Garden expenses in the monthly financial reports and provide instructions to members for processing reimbursement requests.

# 2022 Veterans Relief Fund Budget

As of Febuary 31, 2022

Account #	Account Title	Budget	Year to Date	Percent	Balance
	Beginning Fund Balance	300,000.00	354,753.69		
2110.10	Current Revenue	F06 000 00	10 450 42	2.20/	
3110.10	Real & Personal Property	596,000.00	19,459.42	3.3%	576,540.58
3610.11	Investment Interest	2,000.00	48.61	2.4%	1,951.39
3000	Other Revenue	0.00	354.60	100.0%	(354.60)
	Revenue total	598,000.00	19,862.63	3.3%	578,137.37
	Budget total	898,000.00			
	County Staff Charges				
5101	Regular Salaries	38,759.00	4,710.51	12.2%	34,048.49
5201	Industrial Insurance	455.00	41.45	9.1%	413.55
5202	Social Security	2,965.00	357.24	12.0%	2,607.76
5203	PERS Retirement	3,973.00	473.24	11.9%	3,499.76
5209	WA State Family Leave	57.00	1.74	3.1%	55.26
5229	Benefit Bucket	7,245.00	1,207.50	16.7%	6,037.50
5311	Office Supplies	500.00	192.39	38.5%	307.61
5419	Other Prof Services	-	400.00	100.0%	(400.00)
5425	Postage	100.00	-	0.0%	100.00
5431	Mileage	1,000.00	-	0.0%	1,000.00
5432	Travel	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5451	Operating Rentals	-	0.12	100.0%	(0.12)
	Contracted Services				
5415	Management Consulting	(130,000.00)	-	0.0%	(130,000.00)
	KCR	600,000.00	-	0.0%	600,000.00
	NW Justice League	50,000.00	7,388.00	14.8%	42,612.00
	Standdown				
5311	Office Supplies	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5413	Medical/Dental	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00
5441	Advertising	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00
5451	Operating Rentals	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5499	Other Miscelleneous	9,183.00	-	0.0%	9,183.00
	Veteran's Garden	300.00	-	0.0%	300.00
	County Charges				
5912	I/F IS Service Charges	3,012.00	502.00	16.7%	2,510.00
5913	I/F IS Program Maintenance	1,170.00	195.00	16.7%	975.00
5922	I/F IS Projects	166.00	27.66	16.7%	138.34
5996	Indirect Cost Allocation	6,001.00	1,500.25	25.0%	4,500.75

Expense total	600,386.00	16,997.10	2.8%	583,388.90
Ending Fund Balance	297,614.00	357,619.22		
Budget total	898,000.00			



# Veterans Assistance Fund 2022

Monthly Report: February 2022 Submitted by: Garry Hughes

Activity	February	YTD
Total Applicants	40	92
Total # of New Applicants	3	7
Applications Accepted	40	92
Applications Denied	0	0
General Discharges	0	1
2022 Total Unduplicated	19	71
Total Payout	\$ 21,136.16	\$ 58,606.29

Activity	
Appliances	\$ 141.69
Auto Repair	\$ 1,281.72
Burial	\$ 3,000
Bus Pass	
Bus Ticket Home	
Clothing	\$ 250
Dental	
Food, includes hygiene and cleaning supplies	\$ 1,914.51
Gasoline	\$ 458.86
Heating Oil	
Motel	
Medical	\$ 103
Natural Gas	\$ 643.34
Occupation Certification	
Phone	\$ 1,084.63
Propane	\$ 664.45
PSE	\$ 3,211.61
Rent	\$ 7,004
Sewer	\$ 333.36
Union Dues	
Waste Management	\$ 124.83
Water	\$ 920.46
Wood for Heat/ Pellets	
Misc.	
Total Payout	\$21,136.16

Demographics	February	YTD
Veteran	19	68
Dependent	3	3
Widow	0	0
Gender		
Male	13	45
Female	6	26
Other Gender	0	0
Age		
30 yrs. old and under	0	2
31 to 60 yrs. old	5	24
60 yrs. old and over	14	45
Ethnicity		
Hispanic or Latino	0	0
Non-Hispanic or Latino	19	71
Race		
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0
Asian	0	0
Black or African American	4	15
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific	1	1
Islander		
White	14	55
Other Race	0	0
Multi Race (2 or more of the above)	0	0

Of those that were served out of the Assistance Fund, some were given information on other KCR programs.

KCR \$ value of referrals - \$4,100

KCR \$ value of referrals YTD (January 2022 - Present) - \$7,147

Applications Denied: 0

• 0 individuals denied

# Referrals

All clients are given referrals to community services including KCR.

Of those Veterans served out of the assistance fund, all were referred to other programs and given resources outside of KCR:

- Pierce County VAF
- WIOA Program
- Housing Solutions Center (HSC)
- Salvation Army/St. Vincent De Paul/DSHS
- Food Banks/Free Meal Sites
- SSVF (Supportive Services for Veterans and Families)
- Work Source
- WDVA/Building 10
- Affordable Connectivity program
- 211 Resource Line

- Legal Resources/Northwest Justice Project
- VASH Program (Section 8)
- Catholic Community Services
- Credit Repair Resources
- American Financial Solutions
- Home Purchasing Options/Resources
- Kitsap Access Bus
- Landlord/Tenant laws of Washington State

\$ Value of Referrals outside of KCR - \$3,256

\$ Value of Referrals YTD (January 2022-Present) - \$5,404

36 phone calls fielded seeking information outside of assistance fund

# February Breakdown:

Jail Contacts – 1 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 2 individuals

Clean and Sober Housing – 0 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 1 individuals (\$800)

**Eviction relief Funding –** 0 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 0 Households (\$)

### Kitsap County Veterans Assistance Program - Summary of Direct Emergency Assistance During 2022

Activity         Jan-22         Feb-22         Mar-22         Apr-22         Mar-22         Jun-22         Jul-22         Aug           Appliances         \$         142                  Aug              Aug                   Aug         Aug         Aug         Aug                Aug	2-22 Sep-22	Oct-22 Nov-22		
Auto Repair     \$     5,988     \$     1,282            Burlal     \$     \$,000              Burlal     \$     \$,000              Bus Pass                 Bus Ticket Home      \$     \$     \$     \$             Bus Ticket Home     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$             Burlal     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$           Dental     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$     \$  <				\$ 7,270 \$ 3,000 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 250 \$ 959 \$ 3,964 \$ 1,066 \$ - \$ 28 \$ 25 \$ 250 \$ 959 \$ 3,964 \$ 1,066 \$ - \$ - \$ 25 \$ 25 \$ 25 \$ 25 \$ 3,964 \$ 1,066 \$ - \$ 25 \$ 25 \$ 25 \$ 3,964 \$ 1,066 \$ - \$ 25 \$ 25 \$ 3,964 \$ 1,066 \$ - \$ 25 \$ 25 \$ 25 \$ 3,964 \$ 1,066 \$ - \$ 25 \$ 25 \$ 25 \$ 3,964 \$ 1,066 \$ - \$ 25 \$ 25 \$ 25 \$ 25 \$ 25 \$ 25 \$ 3,964 \$ 1,066 \$ - \$ 25 \$ 25
Burial         S         3,000         Image: second seco				\$ 3,000 \$ - \$ 250 \$ 250 \$ 959 \$ 3,964 \$ 1,066 \$ - \$ 285 \$ 150 \$ 782 \$ 782 \$ - \$ 2,214 \$ 1,937 \$ 6,196
Bus Pass         Image: Bus Pass <thimage: bus="" pass<="" th="">         Image: Bus Pass         Image: Bus Pass<td></td><td></td><td></td><td>\$         -           \$         250           \$         959           \$         3,964           \$         1,066           \$         -           \$         285           \$         150           \$         782           \$         -           \$         2,214           \$         1,937           \$         6,196</td></thimage:>				\$         -           \$         250           \$         959           \$         3,964           \$         1,066           \$         -           \$         285           \$         150           \$         782           \$         -           \$         2,214           \$         1,937           \$         6,196
Bus Ticket HomeImage: second seco				\$ - \$ 250 \$ 959 \$ 3,964 \$ 1,066 \$ - \$ 285 \$ 150 \$ 782 \$ 782 \$ - \$ 2,214 \$ 1,937 \$ 6,196
Clothing         \$ 250 <th< th=""></th<>				\$ 250 \$ 959 \$ 3,964 \$ 1,066 \$ - \$ 285 \$ 285 \$ 150 \$ 782 \$ - \$ 2,214 \$ 1,937 \$ 6,196
Dental         \$         959 <th< th=""> <!--</td--><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>\$ 959 \$ 3,964 \$ 1,066 \$ - \$ 285 \$ 150 \$ 782 \$ - \$ 2,214 \$ 1,937 \$ 6,196</td></th<>				\$ 959 \$ 3,964 \$ 1,066 \$ - \$ 285 \$ 150 \$ 782 \$ - \$ 2,214 \$ 1,937 \$ 6,196
Food     \$ 2,049     \$ 1,915     Image: Constraint of the system of th				\$ 3,964 \$ 1,066 \$ - \$ 285 \$ 150 \$ 782 \$ - \$ 2,214 \$ 1,937 \$ 6,196
Gasoline         \$         607         \$         459				\$ 1,066 \$ - \$ 285 \$ 150 \$ 782 \$ - \$ 2,214 \$ 1,937 \$ 6,196
Heating Oil     Image of the state of the st				\$         -           \$         285           \$         150           \$         782           \$         -           \$         2,214           \$         1,937           \$         6,196
Motel         \$ 285 <th< th=""> <!--</td--><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>\$ 285 \$ 150 \$ 782 \$ - \$ 2,214 \$ 1,937 \$ 6,196</td></th<>				\$ 285 \$ 150 \$ 782 \$ - \$ 2,214 \$ 1,937 \$ 6,196
Medical         \$ 47         \$ 103         Image: constraint of the system of				\$ 150 \$ 782 \$ - \$ 2,214 \$ 1,937 \$ 6,196
Natural Gas         \$ 139         \$ 643               Occupation Certification  <				\$ 782 \$ - \$ 2,214 \$ 1,937 \$ 6,196
Occupation Certification         Image: constraint of the system of				\$ - \$ 2,214 \$ 1,937 \$ 6,196
Phone         \$ 1,129         \$ 1,085				\$ 2,214 \$ 1,937 \$ 6,196
Phone         \$ 1,129         \$ 1,085				\$ 1,937 \$ 6,196
PSE     \$ 2,984     \$ 3,212       Rent     \$ 20,322     \$ 7,004       Sewer     \$ 457     \$ 333       Union Dues				\$ 6,196
PSE     \$ 2,984     \$ 3,212       Rent     \$ 20,322     \$ 7,004       Sewer     \$ 457     \$ 333       Union Dues				\$ 6,196
Rent         \$ 20,322         \$ 7,004				
Sewer         \$ 457         \$ 333               Union Dues <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>				
Union Dues				\$ 790
Waste Management         \$ 167         \$ 125               Water         \$ 1,065         \$ 920 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>\$ -</td></td<>				\$ -
Water         \$ 1,065         \$ 920         Image: Constraint of the state of the sta				\$ 292
Wood for Heat/ Pellets         \$ 37,471         \$ 21,137         \$ - <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>\$ 1,985</td></th<>				\$ 1,985
TOTALS \$ 37,471 \$ 21,137 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$				
	1.			\$ -
Balance   \$ 312,529   \$ 291,392   \$ 291,39	- \$ -	\$ - \$ -		\$ 58,608
	91,392 \$ 291,392	\$ 291,392 \$ 291,39	92 \$ 291,392	
Demographics Jan-22 Feb-22 Mar-22 Apr-22 May-22 Jun-22 Jul-22 Aug	g-22 Sep-22	Oct-22 Nov-22	Dec-22	Total 2022
Veteran 49 19				68
Dependent 3				3
Widow 0 O				0
Gender de la constant				
Male 32 13				45
Female 20 6 6				26
Other Gender 0				0
Age				~
				2
				2
31 to 60 yrs. old 19 5			_	24
60 yrs. old and over 31 14				45
Ethnicity				
Hispanic or Latino 0 0 0				0
Non-Hispanic or Latino 52 19				71
Race				
American Indian/Alaskan Native 0 0				0
Asian 0 0				0
Black or African American 11 4 9				15
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander 0 1 .				1
White 41 14				55
Other Race 0 0				0
Multi Race (2 or more of the above) 0 0				0
Totals 95 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0	0 0	0	Ű
	,	0 0		
2022 Applications Per month 52 40 0 0 0 0 0 0		0 0		92
2022 New Clients served YTD 4 3 0 0 0 0 0 0		0 0		7
2022 Clients denied 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0	0 0		0
2022 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #) 52 7 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0	0 0		59
2021 Applications Per month 50 40 48 43 41 49 49 5	51 51	56 57	1	535
<b>2021 Applications per legitimets 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</b>		9 6		48
Z021 (literation denied         0		0 0		-+0
		9 6		185
2021 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #) 50 24 19 14 8 12 15 1.	5 13	y 0		100
2020 Applications Per month         50         42         31         33         37         45         49         3		59 43	60	540
	4 4	5 3	8	69
2020 New Clients served YTD 8 6 5 6 6 9 4 3			0	2
2020 Clients denied 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0	0 0	0 0		208
2020 Clients denied 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0		0 0 16 8	9	208
2020 Clients denied 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0	0 0		9	208
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0	0 0		9 44	613
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0	0 0 8 12 8 41	16 8		
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0         0           2020 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)         50         22         17         19         16         16         15         8           2019 Applications Per month         57         39         51         67         58         44         58         44           2019 New Clients served YTD         7         8         7         9         8         7         10         4	0 0 8 12 18 41 4 4	16         8           63         43           11         5	44 5	613 85
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0	0 0 8 12 18 41 4 4 0 1	16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0	44 5 0	613 85 4
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0         0           2020 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)         50         22         17         19         16         16         15         8           2019 Applications Per month         57         39         51         67         58         44         58         44           2019 New Clients served YTD         7         8         7         9         8         7         10         4	0 0 8 12 18 41 4 4 0 1	16         8           63         43           11         5	44 5	613 85
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0	0 0 8 12 18 41 4 4 0 1 1 15	16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13	44 5 0	613 85 4 256
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0         0           2020 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)         50         22         17         19         16         16         15         8           2019 Applications Per month         57         39         51         67         58         44         58         44           2019 New Clients served YTD         7         8         7         9         8         7         10         4           2019 Clients denied         1         0         0         1         0         <	0 0 8 12 18 41 4 4 0 1 1 15 13 40	16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40	44 5 0	613 85 4 256 419
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0	0 0 8 12 18 41 4 4 0 1 1 15 13 40 5 8	16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40           9         7	44 5 0	613 85 4 256 419 61
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0	0 0 8 12 18 41 4 4 0 1 1 15 13 40 5 8 1 1	16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40           9         7           0         0	44 5 0	613 85 4 256 419 61 3
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0	0 0 8 12 18 41 4 4 0 1 1 15 13 40 5 8 1 1	16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40           9         7	44 5 0	613 85 4 256 419 61
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0	0 0 8 12 18 41 4 4 0 1 1 15 13 40 5 8 1 1	16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40           9         7           0         0	44 5 0	613 85 4 256 419 61 3
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         1         1         1         1         1	0         0           8         12           18         41           4         4           0         1           1         15           13         40           5         8           1         1           1         12	16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40           9         7           0         0           17         22	44 5 0 7	613 85 4 256 419 61 3 198
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0           2020 Clients denied         50         22         17         19         16         16         15         8           2019 Applications Per month         57         39         51         67         58         44         58         44           2019 New Clients served YTD         7         8         7         9         8         7         10         44           2019 Clients denied         1         0         0         1         0	0 0 8 12 18 41 4 4 1 15 13 40 5 8 1 1 1 12 5 38	16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40           9         7           0         0           17         22           49         48	44 5 0 7 7 47	613 85 4 256 419 61 3 198 528
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0           2020 Clients denied         50         22         17         19         16         16         15         8           2017 total Clients Served (unduplicated #)         57         39         51         67         58         44         58         44           2019 Mew Clients served YTD         7         8         7         9         8         7         10         44           2019 Total Clients denied         1         0         0         1         0 <t< td=""><td>0 0 8 12 18 41 4 4 0 1 1 15 1 15 5 8 1 1 1 12 5 38 3 15</td><td>16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40           9         7           0         0           17         22           49         48           10         7</td><td>44 5 0 7 7 47 11</td><td>613 85 4 256 419 61 3 198 528 110</td></t<>	0 0 8 12 18 41 4 4 0 1 1 15 1 15 5 8 1 1 1 12 5 38 3 15	16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40           9         7           0         0           17         22           49         48           10         7	44 5 0 7 7 47 11	613 85 4 256 419 61 3 198 528 110
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0           2020 Clients denied         50         22         17         19         16         16         15         88           2019 Applications Per month         57         39         51         67         58         44         58         44           2019 Mew Clients served YTD         7         8         7         9         8         7         10         44           2019 Clients denied         1         0         0         1         0 <td< td=""><td>0         0           8         12           18         41           4         4           0         1           1         15           13         40           5         8           1         1           1         12           55         38           3         15           1         1</td><td>16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40           9         7           0         0           17         22           49         48           10         7           3         2</td><td>44 5 0 7 7 47 11 2</td><td>613 85 4 256 419 61 3 198 528 110 15</td></td<>	0         0           8         12           18         41           4         4           0         1           1         15           13         40           5         8           1         1           1         12           55         38           3         15           1         1	16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40           9         7           0         0           17         22           49         48           10         7           3         2	44 5 0 7 7 47 11 2	613 85 4 256 419 61 3 198 528 110 15
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0           2020 Clients denied         50         22         17         19         16         16         15         8           2017 total Clients Served (unduplicated #)         57         39         51         67         58         44         58         44           2019 Mew Clients served YTD         7         8         7         9         8         7         10         44           2019 Total Clients denied         1         0         0         1         0 <t< td=""><td>0         0           8         12           18         41           4         4           0         1           1         15           13         40           5         8           1         1           1         12           55         38           3         15           1         1</td><td>16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40           9         7           0         0           17         22           49         48           10         7</td><td>44 5 0 7 7 47 11</td><td>613 85 4 256 419 61 3 198 528 110</td></t<>	0         0           8         12           18         41           4         4           0         1           1         15           13         40           5         8           1         1           1         12           55         38           3         15           1         1	16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40           9         7           0         0           17         22           49         48           10         7	44 5 0 7 7 47 11	613 85 4 256 419 61 3 198 528 110
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0	0 0 8 12 18 41 4 4 0 1 1 15 1 15 5 8 1 1 1 12 5 38 3 15 1 1 1 1 4 37	16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40           9         7           0         0           17         22           49         48           10         7           3         2           46         46	44 5 0 7 7 47 11 2 45	613 85 4 256 419 61 3 198 528 110 15 513
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0	0         0           8         12           18         41           4         4           0         1           1         15           13         40           5         8           1         1           15         3           16         3           17         1           18         40           5         8           1         1           1         12           10         37           10         33	16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40           9         7           0         0           17         22           49         48           10         7           3         2           46         46           37         35	44 5 0 7 47 11 2 45 32	613 85 4 256 61 3 198 528 110 15 513 458
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0	0 0 8 12 18 41 4 4 0 1 1 15 1 15 5 8 1 1 1 12 5 38 3 15 1 1 1 1 4 37	16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40           9         7           0         0           17         22           49         48           10         7           3         2           46         46	44 5 0 7 7 47 11 2 45	613 85 4 256 419 61 3 198 528 110 15 513
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0	0         0           8         12           18         41           4         4           0         1           1         15           13         40           5         8           1         12           15         38           3         15           1         1           15         38           3         15           1         1           14         37           00         33           0         9	16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40           9         7           0         0           17         22           49         48           10         7           3         2           46         46           37         35           7         9	44 5 0 7 7 47 11 2 45 32 2 2	613 85 4 256 419 61 3 198 528 110 15 513 458 101
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0	0         0           8         12           18         41           4         4           0         1           1         15           13         40           5         8           1         1           15         3           16         3           17         1           18         40	16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40           9         7           0         0           17         22           49         48           10         7           3         2           46         46           37         35           7         9           34         40	44 5 0 7 47 11 2 45 32	613 85 4 256 419 61 3 198 528 110 15 513 458
2020 Clients denied         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0	0         0           8         12           18         41           4         4           0         1           1         15           13         40           5         8           1         12           15         3           15         1           14         37           10         33           0         9           11         42	16         8           63         43           11         5           1         0           18         13           37         40           9         7           0         0           17         22           49         48           10         7           3         2           46         46           37         35           7         9	44 5 0 7 7 47 11 2 45 32 2 2	613 85 4 256 419 61 3 198 528 110 15 513 458 101



# Veterans Advisory Board

The purpose and establishment of the Veteran's Advisory Board is to advise the Board of County Commissioners on the needs of local indigent veterans, the resources available to local indigent veterans, and the programs that could benefit the needs of local indigent veterans and their families.

# **BOARD MEETING**

DATE:	May 11, 2022
TIME:	5:30 p.m.
LOCATION:	TBD

# Join Zoom Meeting

Topic: Kitsap County VAB Meeting Meeting ID: 872 9855 0007 Passcode: 737889 Phone: 1-253-215-8782

# AGENDA

\* = Action Item

1.	Call to Order	Harry Gilger
2.	Online Announcement (if required)	Peggy Roy
3.	Introductions	Harry Gilger
4.	Welcome	Peggy Roy
5.	Approval of Agenda*	VAB
6.	Approval of Minutes, April13, 2022*	VAB

- 7. Guest Speaker:
  - a. Rep Michelle Caldier, 26th District 2022 State Legislative Initiatives for Veterans
  - b. Jason Doty, Kitsap County Aging & Long Term Care Agency Overview
  - c. Mikko Azul, Kitsap County Aging and Long Term Care New Veteran Case Management Program
- 8. Reports:
  - a. Veterans Assistance Funds (reports provided in packet)
  - b. Committee Reports
    - Tiny Houses Clive
    - Veterans Garden Dennis/George
    - Public Affairs Joe
    - Military Appreciation Joe

- Social Media Brian
- Veterans Day Bob
- Women's Resource Group Peggy
- Suicide Prevention Rick/Dan
- Veteran Education Tatiane
- Unforgotten Run Harry
- CBOC (Feb, April, July, Oct) Peggy

# 9. Old Business:

- a. Spring Stand Down results Peggy
- b. Fall Stand Down planning
- 10. New Business:
  - a. Resume face-to-face meetings and location.
- 11. Public Comment
- 12. Good of the Order/Announcements
- 13. Next Meeting, Time & Place June 8, 2022, 1730; Place TBD
- 14. Adjourn

# VAB Events 2022

January TBD – Begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

January 12 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

February 9 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 9 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 5 - Military Appreciation Day, Kitsap County Fairgrounds Pavilion

March/April - Veteran Garden prep

April 13 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

April 30 – Spring Stand Down; Grab & Go

May TBD – Veteran Garden Working Party

May 11 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

May 27 – The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma; transfer Veteran remains from Coroner to County Admin Building

May 28 – 1000, The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma

June TBD – Veteran Garden Working Party

June 8 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

July TBD – 1000 – 1200, Veteran's Garden Working Party

July 13 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

August TBD – Veterans Garden Working Party

August 10 – 1730, VAB monthly meeting

September 14 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

September 10 - 1830- 2000; World Suicide Prevention

September 24 - Fall Stand Down; 1000 - 1400 + set up and tear down

October TBD - Veterans Garden Working Party

October 12 – 1730 VAB monthly meeting

November 5 - 0900 - 1400, VAB Retreat (no monthly meeting)

November 11, Veterans Day

December 14 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 11, 2023 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 2023 - begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

# MINUTES OF THE KITSAP COUNTY VETERAN'S ADVISORY BOARD April 13, 2022 Online meeting

CALL TO ORDER: The meeting was called to order by Peggy Roy at 5:30 PM.

# • Announcements:

- Chair read required on-line announcement covering the conduct of voting members and guests during the meeting.
- **Approval of Agenda:** Motion made by Bob Theal and seconded by Rick Raymond to approve agenda.
- **Approval of minutes:** Motion made by Frank Gibbons and seconded by Rick Raymond to approve the March 9, 2022, meeting minutes.

# Guest Speakers

- Kirsten Jewell, Kitsap County Housing and Homelessness Division Manager. Kirsten delivered an excellent presentation about homelessness in Kitsap County. She provided the group with the history of the Division's work as well as the status of programs and a forecast for future events. There are many drivers keeping the homeless in the country from being housed but as people are identified they are quickly assisted. There are a variety of programs to assist the efforts of her team. COVID inhibited previously successful efforts to achieve "functional zero" homelessness among the veteran population. The 2022 Point in Time count results are not available yet but will help target efforts to resume initiatives that will provide housing for those in need. During Kirsten's discussion of the Mile Hill transition housing project, she explained that because the project is partially funded with federal dollars, more time is needed to comply with public hearing, permit, and reporting requirements. Opening of the facility is not scheduled until late 2023. Kirsten suggested that the Veterans Assistance Fund is a vital component of housing the homeless as it not only provided emergency funds to move people indoors but also identifies, by name, those who need help. The fund has helped thousands of our most vulnerable through the years. Client identification permits follow up by agency representatives so that appropriate services can be offered. A recent infusion of dollars from the state legislature has the potential to deliver more services to the homeless in the year to come. A copy of Ms. Jewell's presentation is attached.
- **Guest Speaker** Jeff Rimack, Kitsap County Director of Community Development. Jeff's discussion was excellent and provided the Board with a new perspective of the past work in this area, the challenges, and outlook for future projects. He reviewed the establishment of "Tiny Home" communities in Kitsap County. Tiny homes can offer transitional housing to those who do not have a home. He discussed the construction of tiny home that are awaiting placement and occupancy. There are tiny homes that have not

been occupied in the county because a suitable place has not been found. Jeff noted that while construction of the homes was quick, placing the homes in areas that meet permitting requirements and neighborhood acceptability has been a challenge. The homes do not contain bathroom or cooking facilities so the homes must be in a place where communal facilities can be constructed. When proposed in the past, potential neighbors have objected to the placement of the tiny homes and establishing the infrastructure to support the communal sanitation and cooking facilities is very expensive. Work must also be done to revise zoning rules to make placement of tiny homes on private property easier and faster. Jeff suggested that non-profit organizations in other counties and states have been successful in not only creating tiny home communities but also managing those communities over the long term. No non-profits have made such a proposal in Kitsap County.

# • Reports: Committee Reports. Lack of time did not permit detailed reports from leaders this month.

- Veterans Assistance Funds Reviewed the monthly financial report.
- Tiny Houses Nothing new to report.
- Veterans Garden Working to schedule a working party for May 2022. Plan to clear weeds before tilling is done.
- Military Appreciation Day Nothing new to report.
- Veterans Day Nothing new to report
- Social Media Nothing new to report.
- Suicide Prevention Working on the flyer design for the Suicide Prevention event in September.
- Veteran Education Nothing new to report this month.
- Women's Resource Group Nothing new to report.
- Unforgotten Run Peggy noted that planning for the event continues. Five Veteran remains will be delivered to Tahoma National Cemetery.
- CBOC Nothing new to report.

## • Old Business -

• Peggy asked for volunteers to staff one of the Grab and Go sites on the 30<sup>th</sup> of April.

## • New Business -

- No new business.
- Good of the Order/Announcements:
  - No announcements.
- Public Comments: There were no public comments.
- Next meeting: Next monthly meeting will be May 11, 2022. Details of location and/or Zoom will be published at a later date.
- ADJOURNMENT: Meeting adjourned at 1900.

	Task Tracker			
Date	Name	Task and Goal for Completion	Progress	
2/9/22	Rick Becker	Reimbursement for garden expenses. 2/28/22	<ul> <li>2/10/22 Rick met with Allen Sharett to discuss reimbursement procedures. Allen will need to make changes to the financial report and designate a line item for garden expenses.</li> <li>2/11/22 Allen is working on a solution. He hopes to have an adjustment to the financial report in March.</li> <li>4/11/22 – Allen hopes to have changes in place for the May report.</li> </ul>	

ATTENDANCE:		
MEMBERS	GUESTS	STAFF
<u>Present</u> Dan Piper Dennis Mannick Bob Theal Peggy Roy Clive Stewart Tatiane Simons Richard Raymond Jeff Rimack Frank Gibbons	Carolyn Frasier - KAVA Dan Korstad – Combat Veterans Kirsten Jewell – Housing & Homelessness Division Manager	Doug Washburn Sonya Mills Rick Becker
Absent/Excused Jayme DeGooyer (E) Joel Atteberry (E) Scott Austin(E) Harry Gilger(E) Brian Davis (E) Joe Kochera (E) George Holden(E)		

# 2022 Veterans Relief Fund Budget

As of April 30, 2022

Account #	Account Title	Budget	Year to Date	Percent	Balance
	Beginning Fund Balance	300,000.00	354,753.69		
	Current Revenue				
3110.10	Real & Personal Property	596,000.00	264,620.68	44.4%	331,379.32
3610.11	Investment Interest	2,000.00	113.82	5.7%	1,886.18
3000	Other Revenue	0.00	469.38	100.0%	(469.38)
	Revenue total	598,000.00	265,203.88	44.3%	332,796.12
	Budget total	898,000.00			
	County Staff Charges				
5101	Regular Salaries	38,759.00	12,336.11	31.8%	26,422.89
5201	Industrial Insurance	455.00	124.31	27.3%	330.69
5202	Social Security	2,965.00	936.55	31.6%	2,028.45
5203	PERS Retirement	3,973.00	1,254.89	31.6%	2,718.11
5209	WA State Family Leave	57.00	13.98	24.5%	43.02
5229	Benefit Bucket	7,245.00	3,566.51	49.2%	3,678.49
5311	Office Supplies	500.00	192.39	38.5%	307.61
5419	Other Prof Services	-	400.00	100.0%	(400.00)
5422	Cellalar Telephone	-	118.64	100.0%	(118.64)
5425	Postage	100.00	2.12	2.1%	97.88
5431	Mileage	1,000.00	-	0.0%	1,000.00
5432	Travel	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5451	Operating Rentals	-	139.82	100.0%	(139.82)
	Contracted Services				
5415	Management Consulting	(130,000.00)	-	0.0%	(130,000.00)
	KCR	600,000.00	106,218.99	17.7%	493,781.01
	NW Justice League	50,000.00	14,900.50	29.8%	35,099.50
	Standdown				
5311	Office Supplies	(9,500.00)	-	0.0%	(9,500.00)
	KAVA	10,000.00	10,000.00	100.0%	-
5413	Medical/Dental	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00
5441	Advertising	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00
5451	Operating Rentals	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5499	Other Miscelleneous	9,183.00	-	0.0%	9,183.00
	Veteran's Garden	300.00	-	0.0%	300.00
	County Charges				
5912	I/F IS Service Charges	3,012.00	1,004.00	33.3%	2,008.00
5913	I/F IS Program Maintenance	1,170.00	390.00	33.3%	780.00

I/F IS Projects	166.00	55.32	33.3%	110.68
Indirect Cost Allocation	6,001.00	1,500.25	25.0%	4,500.75
Expense total	600,386.00	153,154.38	25.5%	447,231.62
Ending Fund Balance	297,614.00	466,803.19		
Budget total	898,000.00			
	Indirect Cost Allocation Expense total Ending Fund Balance	Indirect Cost Allocation6,001.00Expense total600,386.00Ending Fund Balance297,614.00	Indirect Cost Allocation         6,001.00         1,500.25           Expense total         600,386.00         153,154.38           Ending Fund Balance         297,614.00         466,803.19	Indirect Cost Allocation         6,001.00         1,500.25         25.0%           Expense total         600,386.00         153,154.38         25.5%           Ending Fund Balance         297,614.00         466,803.19         466,803.19



Veterans Assistance Fund 2022 Monthly Report: April 2022 Submitted by: Garry Hughes

Activity	April	YTD
Total Applicants	48	170
Total# of New Applicants	10	20
Applications Accepted	48	169
Applications Denied	0	1
General Discharges	0	2
2022 Total Unduplicated	17	100
Total Payout	\$ 33,204.66	\$ 113,853.14

Activity	
Appliances	\$ 1,900
Auto Repair	\$ 2,526.73
Burial	\$ 6,968.03
Bus Pass	
Bus Ticket Home	
Clothing	\$ 624.14
Dental	\$ 1,705.20
Food, includes hygiene and cleaning supplies	\$ 3,412.66
Gasoline	\$ 670.60
Heating Oil	
Motel	
Medical	\$ 180
Natural Gas	\$ 490.97
Occupation Certification	
Phone	\$ 2,888.80
Propane	\$ 938.37
PSE	\$ 4,601.16
Rent	\$ 4,632.74
Sewer	\$ 305.25
Union Dues	
Waste Management	\$ 210.34
Water	\$ 1,149.67
Wood for Heat/ Pellets	
Misc.	
Total Payout	\$ 33,204.66

Demographics	April	YTD
Veteran	16	96
Dependent	1	4
Widow	0	0
Gender		
Male	14	67
Female	3	33
Other Gender	0	0
Age		
30 yrs. old and under	0	2
31 to 60 yrs. old	8	37
60 yrs. old and over	9	61
Ethnicity		
Hispanic or Latino	0	0
Non-Hispanic or Latino	17	83
Race		
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0
Asian	0	0
Black or African American	2	17
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	1
White	15	82
Other Race	0	0
Multi Race (2 or more of the above)	0	0

Of those that were served out of the Assistance Fund, some were given information on other KCR programs.

KCR \$ value of referrals - \$17,594

KCR \$ value of referrals YTD (January 2022 - Present) - \$30,066

Applications Denied: 0 - most denials are handled prior to the veteran being seen in office, many are after speaking on phone and gathering general information, and these are not reported on. Only those ending up in face to face meetings are reported on

# Referrals

All clients are given referrals to community services including KCR.

Of those Veterans served out of the assistance fund, all were referred to other programs and given resources outside of KCR:

- Home ownership programs (Habitat for Humanity)
- Transportation Resources
- Pierce County VAF
- Mortgage Resources
- Salvation Army/St. Vincent De Paul/DSHS
- Food Banks/Free Meal Sites
- SSVF (Supportive Services for Veterans and Families)

- Work Source
- WDVA/Building 10
- American Financial Solutions
- 211 Resource Line
- Legal Resources/Northwest Justice Project
- VASH Program (Section 8)
- Catholic Community Services
- Homecare Services (In-Home)
- American Financial Solutions
- Landlord/Tenant laws of Washington State
- HVRP and VIP programs
- Tax Preparation Resources
- Housing Solutions Center (HSC)

\$ Value of Referrals outside of KCR - \$7,259

\$ Value of Referrals YTD (January 2022-Present) - \$16,619

49 phone calls fielded seeking information outside of assistance fund

# April Breakdown:

Jail Contacts – 2 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 5 individuals

Clean and Sober Housing – 0 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 1 individuals (\$800)

Eviction relief Funding – 0 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 0 Households (\$)

### Kitsap County Veterans Assistance Program - Summary of Direct Emergency Assistance During 2022

Total Direct Service	Budget 3	2022 -	\$350.000											
Activity	Jan		Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Total 2022
Appliances			\$ 142	\$ 786	\$ 1,900									\$ 2,828
Auto Repair	\$	5,988	\$ 1,282	\$ 4,853	\$ 2,527									\$ 14,650
Burial			\$ 3,000	\$ 605	\$ 6,968									\$ 10,573
Bus Pass Bus Ticket Home														\$ - \$ -
Clothing			\$ 250	\$ 250	\$ 624									\$ 1,124
Dental	\$	959	Ş 250	\$ 2,491	\$ 1,705									\$ 5,155
Food		2,049	\$ 1,915	\$ 1,764	\$ 3,413									\$ 9,141
Gasoline	\$	607	\$ 459	\$ 400	\$ 671									\$ 2,137
Heating Oil														\$-
Motel	\$	285												\$ 285
Medical	\$	47	\$ 103	\$ 1,345	\$ 180									\$ 1,675
Natural Gas	\$	139	\$ 643	\$ 615	\$ 491									\$ 1,888
Occupation Certification	<i>c</i>	4.420	ć 4.005		ć 2,000									\$ -
Phone		1,129 1,273	\$ 1,085 \$ 664	\$ 1,193	\$ 2,889 \$ 938									\$ 5,103 \$ 4,068
Propane PSE		2,984	\$ 3,212	\$ 4,388	\$ 4,601									\$ 15,185
Rent		20,322	\$ 7,004	\$ 2,481	\$ 4,633									\$ 34,440
Sewer	\$	457	\$ 333	\$ 774	\$ 305									\$ 1,869
Union Dues														\$ -
Waste Management	\$	167	\$ 125	\$ 92	\$ 210									\$ 594
Water	\$	1,065	\$ 920	\$ 262	\$ 1,150									\$ 3,397
Wood for Heat/ Pellets														\$-
TOTALS		37,471	\$ 21,137	\$ 22,299	\$ 33,205	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 114,112
Balance	\$ 31	2,529	\$ 291,392	\$ 269,093	\$ 235,888	\$ 235,888	\$ 235,888	\$ 235,888	\$ 235,888	\$ 235,888	\$ 235,888	\$ 235,888	\$ 235,888	
Demographies			Fak 22	Mar 22	Amr 22	Mar 22	lur 22	Ind 22	Aug 22	Con 22	04 22	No: 22	Dec 22	Total 2022
Demographics	Jan		Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Total 2022
Veteran Dependent	49		19 0	12 0	16			┝──┤						96 4
Widow	3		0	0	0									4
Gender			5		5									~
Male	32	2	13	8	14									67
Female	20		6	4	3									33
Other Gender	0		0	0	0									0
Age														
30 yrs. old and under	2	2	0	0	0									2
31 to 60 yrs. old	19		5	5	8									37
60 yrs. old and over	31	1	14	7	9									61
Ethnicity	-		-	-	-						-			
Hispanic or Latino	0 52		0 19	0 12	0 17									0 100
Non-Hispanic or Latino Race	54	2	19	12	1/									100
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	)	0	0	0									0
Asian	0		0	0	0									0
Black or African American	11		4	0	2									17
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0		1	0	0									1
White	41	1	14	12	15									82
Other Race	0	)	0	0	0									0
Multi Race (2 or more of the above)	0		0	0	0									0
TOTALS	52	2	19	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
			10											
2022 Applications Per month	5		40 3	30 3	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		170 20
2022 New Clients served YTD 2022 Clients denied	- C		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1
2022 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	5	2	19	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		100
2021 Applications Per month	5	0	40	48	43	41	49	49	51	51	56	57		535
2021 Applications Per month 2021 New Clients served YTD	5		5	3	3	0	49	5	3	5	9	6		48
2021 New Clients served TID 2021 Clients denied	C		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		-+6
2021 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	5		24	19	14	8	12	15	15	13	9	6		185
2020 Applications Per month	5	0	42	31	33	37	45	49	36	55	59	43	60	540
2020 New Clients served YTD	8	8	6	5	6	6	9	4	3	6	5	3	8	69
2020 Clients denied	C		1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
2020 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	5	0	22	17	19	16	16	15	8	12	16	8	9	208
2019 Applications Per month	5		39	51	67	58	44	58	48	41	63	43	44	613
2019 New Clients served YTD	7		8	7	9	8	7	10	4	4	11	5	5	85
2019 Clients denied	1		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4
2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	5	0	20	22	31	24	18	21	11	15	18	13	7	256
2018 Applications Day warth	4	1	29	34	38	42	42	43	33	40	37	40		419
2018 Applications Per month 2018 New Clients served YTD	4		4	2	38 5	42 5	42	43 5	5	40	3/	40 7		61
2018 New Clients served YID 2018 Clients denied			4	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0		3
2018 Chents defined 2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	4		16	17	11	18	15	18	11	12	17	22		198
			-				-	-		-		-		-
2017 Applications Per month	3	7	30	49	43	36	48	48	55	38	49	48	47	528
2017 New Clients served YTD	8		8	7	12	8	8	3	13	15	10	7	11	110
2017 Clients denied	C		1	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	3	2	2	15
2017 Total Clients Served	3		29	48	41	36	46	48	54	37	46	46	45	513
2016 Applications per month	3		45	37	36	36	41	50	40	33	37	35	32	458
2016 New Clients served YTD	1	0	14	7	5	5	10	13	10	9	7	9	2	101
2015 Applications per month	3		35	46	45	39	22	48	41	42	34	40	42	472
2015 New Clients served YTD	1	1	13	19	12	8	5	14	14	10	10	13	15	144



# Veteran Homelessness in Kitsap County

April 11, 2022



# Kirsten Jewell

Housing and Homelessness Division Manager Kitsap County Department of Human Services kjewell@kitsap.gov 360-360-6027

**Everyone should have** the opportunity to live in a safe, decent, affordable home.



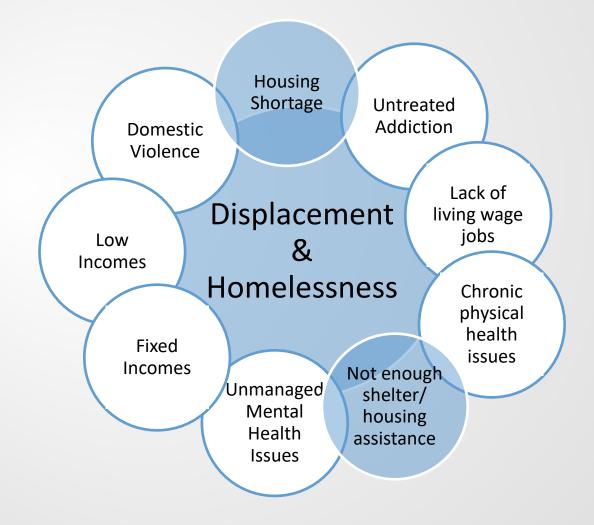
Department of Human Services Housing and Homelessness Division

# **Division Scope**

- 1) Strategic Planning Kitsap Homeless Crisis Response and Housing Plan
- 2) Strategic Investment of Public Funds (~\$6M annually + COVID funding)
- 3) Gathering Data and Reporting on Results
- 4) Coordinating Community Efforts to End Homelessness and Increase Affordable Housing



# What do we have control over?





# Kitsap County, Department of Human Services

# Kitsap Homeless Crisis Response and Housing Plan



# HEADING HOME

Kitsap Homeless Crisis Response and Housing Plan

> 2019 Update Approved 11/25/19

Note: This is a Compliance Update to meet new Washington State Dept. of Commerce requirements. Changes from the 2018 Plan were made only in these sections: Action Plan – Detail Matrix, Appendix D, and Appendix E.



Kitsap County Department of Human Services





- 1) Make homelessness rare.
- 2) Make homelessness brief.
- 3) Make homelessness one-time.
- Continuously improve the homeless crisis response system.
- 5) Increase community engagement.





- Provide temporary emergency housing for all who need it
- 2) Work with people to overcome barriers to housing and gain connections to resources
- 3) Assist people to move back into stable housing that they can afford
- 4) Support people who need help staying housed
- 5) Expand the supply of affordable housing



# Kitsap County, Department of Human Services

# Kitsap Homeless Crisis Response and Housing Plan



# HEADING HOME

Kitsap Homeless Crisis Response and Housing Plan

> 2019 Update Approved 11/25/19

Note: This is a Compliance Update to meet new Washington State Dept. of Commerce requirements. Changes from the 2018 Plan were made only in these sections: Action Plan – Detail Matrix, Appendix D, and Appendix E.



Kitsap County Department of Human Services





- 1) Make homelessness rare.
- 2) Make homelessness brief.
- 3) Make homelessness one-time.
- Continuously improve the homeless crisis response system.
- 5) Increase community engagement.

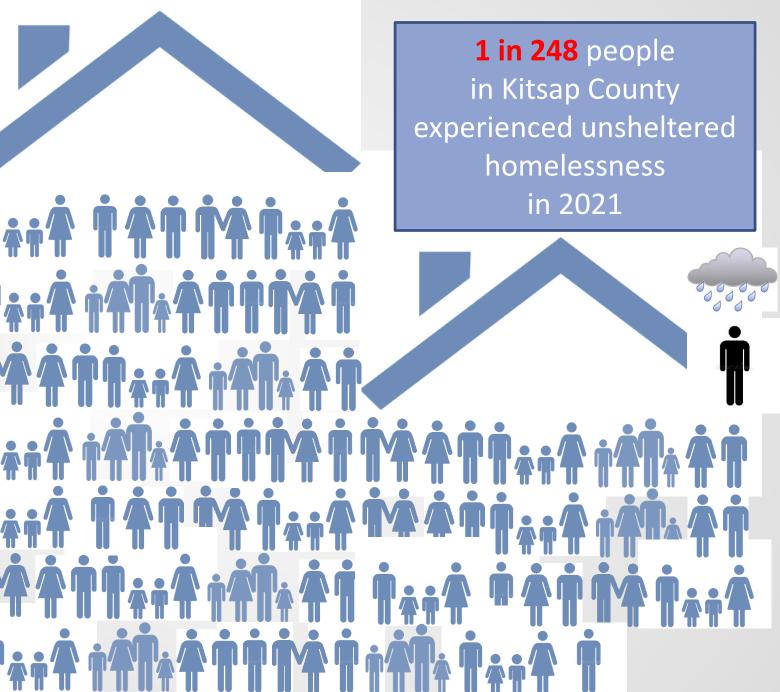


Across Kitsap County last year, 2,349 people needed help with a housing crisis (not including eviction prevention)





More than **199** people are trying to survive outside each day. 



Based on 1,111 people were literally homeless during 2021 receiving HSC referrals, out of Kitsap population of 264,811





In 2021, 72 veterans were literally homeless









# 35% have \$0 income

33% homeless < 1 week before seeking assistance

14% homeless > 1 year





# Kitsap Homeless Crisis Response & Housing Plan outlines our goals, core strategies, and new actions

- 1) Make homelessness rare
- 2) Make homelessness brief
- 3) Make homelessness one time
- 4) Continuously improve the homeless crisis response system
- 5) Expand community engagement



# HEADING HOME

Kitsap Homeless Crisis Response and Housing Plan

> 2019 Update Approved 11/25/19

Note: This is a Compliance Update to meet new Washington State Dept. of Commerce requirements. Changes from the 2018 Plan were made only in these sections: Action Plan – Detail Matrix, Appendix D, and Appendix E.



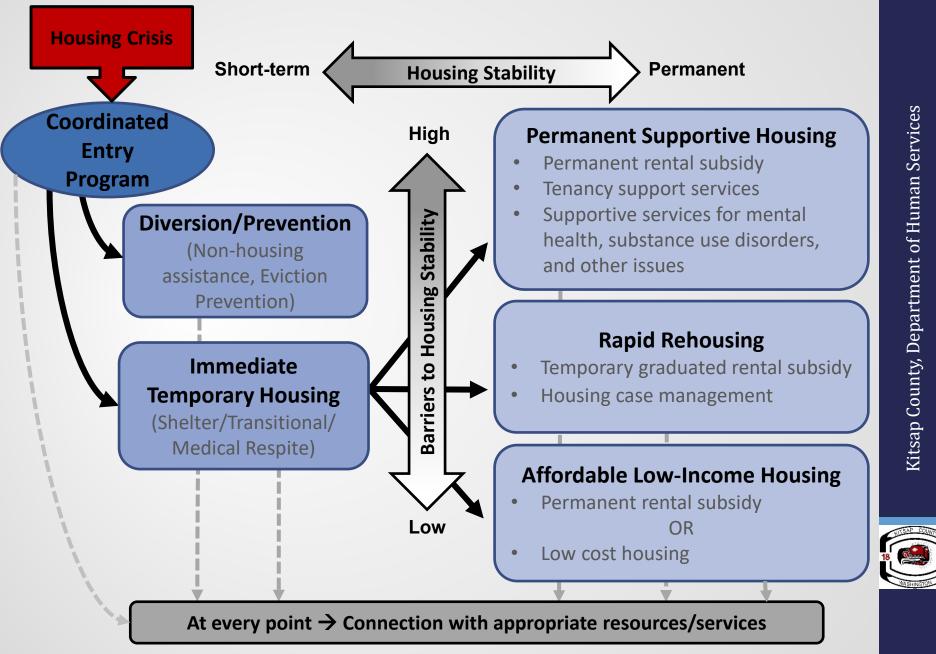
Kitsap County Department of Human Services





- Collective impact model
- National evidence-based
   practices
- Performance measurement

# Kitsap Homeless Crisis Response System







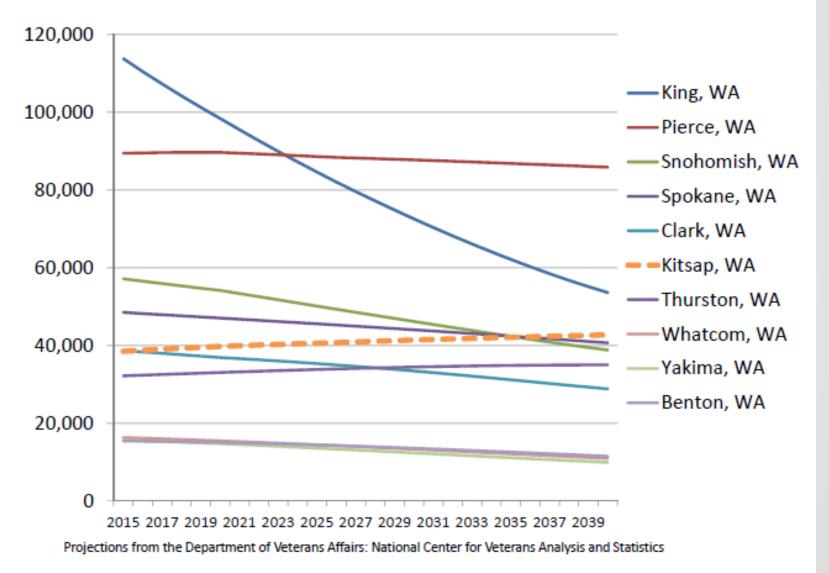


"Functional Zero"

- 1. Identify all unsheltered veterans
- Immediately provide shelter for all veterans who want it
- 3. Only provide service-intensive transitional housing in limited instances
- 4. Capacity to help veterans move quickly into permanent housing
- 5. Systems in place for all future homeless veterans



# WA Veteran Population Projection





# Homes for All Who Served

# Leadership Group

- Mayor Lent (Bremerton)
- Kitsap County Human Services (backbone)
- Housing Solutions Center
- Veterans Administration
- Washington Department of Veterans Affairs
- HUD/USICH
- Veterans Advisory Board
- Bremerton Housing Authority
- Salvation Army
- Kitsap Community Resources
- Metropolitan Development Corporation (SSVF Grant)
- Catholic Community Services
- WA ESD Worksource Veterans Unit
- Olympic College Veterans Center
- Suquamish Veterans Resources



### **Key Projects to End Veteran Homelessness**

- Leadership Group
- Gap Analysis
- By Name/Master List
- Landlord Recruitment
- Point in Time Count (improve for Veterans)
- Veterans Resources Brochure
- Veteran Housing Options Group (VHOG)
- Supportive Services for Veteran Families Grant (SSVF)
- Legal Issues Support



# Outreach





# By Name List

### **Survey Form**

Durbus Services Survey       Unless otherwise         August/September 2015       unless otherwise         Introduction Script:       unless otherwise         Mi, we are members of your community and are here to support you and others in similar circumstances. Durbus of if ask you a few questions for our community services survey.       unless otherwise         Matt is your name? (Ir refused: first name + last initial okay):       unless otherwise         Matt is your birthday? (Birth year only is okay)       unless otherwise         Matt is your birthday? (Birth year only is okay)       unless otherwise         Matt is your birthday? (Birth year only is okay)       unless otherwise         Matt is your birthday? (Birth year only is okay)       unless otherwise         Matt is your birthday? (Birth year only is okay)       unless otherwise         Matt you ever served in the United.       unless otherwise	
6) What was your discharge states Armed Forces or Military?	
8) Where did you sleep last night? Zip code: 9) In general, where do you steep	
If yes, who?	
11) What kinds of housing or services would you be interested in? (Okay to mark and Clean & Sober have a Tent City and Tent City	



## **Veterans Housing Options Group**

## 1:00pm to 3:00pm VHOG Meeting





# Homes for All Who Served **Landlord Engagement**



### B

June 22, 2016

Dear land lords and property managers,

As Mayor of the menton, ending veteran home tessness is one of my top priorities. No one should be As manyor or an energy of an information in one assists a one or my copprovides. No without a home, especially those who have worn a uniform and served our country. incerty 2013, lease pled the Mayon Chellenge to End Veteren Homelessness, a metional call to action

in certy 2013, leace predities new yors chairing to the visite on Homelessness, on new one icen to action for cities across the country to and veteran homelessness. For Branarton, we have set a taget date or cruss across the country to a number of the mediyour help in order to reach our goal by this date. of Veterans Day 2016. We can do it, but we need your help in order to reach our goal by this date. or reactions begraves, we can use to carve netwyber responsives to reactive governances so is a second of governances of the second of the sec

since 4043, we neare successionly notices leading 400 necentaria mitoriality minoralic any home besidess and we want to find root nor the balance of our unsite bened veterare. with our partners at the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, the Department of

We transfer the set of the particle of the particle of the set of ve te na name in, the vies ning ton same us parament or ve teran smalls, the one me room nousing Authority. On those community Services, the Netropolinan Deve barrent Council, Kitsp Community A substry, our more community as react, she me reproposed to be communications, then provident the Resources, Kitsep County Human Services, and many other local organizations, we have mobilized resources, manap councy manners acresses, and manny ourser searouge mansions, we make movime a unprecedented levels of resources to house home less veterains. We have secured tens of thousands unprocesses many area or negotines to not the source of th

This is where you come in.

We need housing units for new veteran terrants. Our goal is to find 23 additional units for veterans in

when even nousing units for new vector on tenents. Our goars to most 20 and notice introductions for vectories in the next three months. If you have, or will have, available housing units the tyou want to market to the next since months, in you read, or minine to an account of the sing since the type manual market of the sing solutions Camber, 360-473-2033, we then a place contact the land bord links on program at the Housing Solutions Camber, 360-473-2033, reason provide importantion about your units). We have a high demand for studios and one-bedroom

To provide more information to interested and londs and property managers, we are hobling a

To provide more more more than the residence of the number of the residence of the residenc ta manufacture and on surgest as the second provide the information about new bir housing best. Street Brenerton, At this event, we will provide the information about new bir housing best.

annes, and me room. As smallers me many portion me morme som a pour vers an nousing and, a van labels housing subsidies, how veterand programe continue to support veterance after they are your We have no time to waste. Together we can put an end to vete an home essness by Veterana Day the interesting of the second se

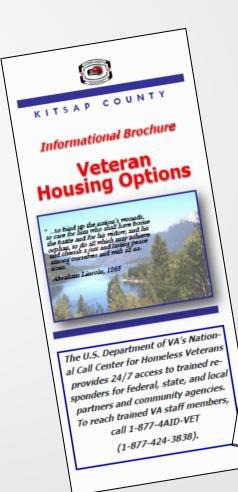
Then k you for your commitment and support.

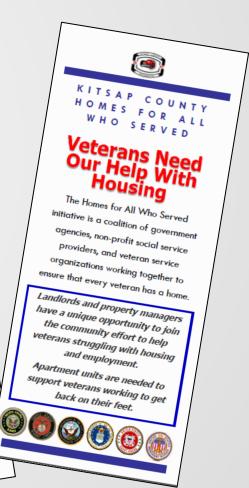
Best regards.

Patty Lent Mayor



## **Community Education**







## Media Coverage

Opinion

KITSAP SUN « Thursday, November 19, 2015 « 5A

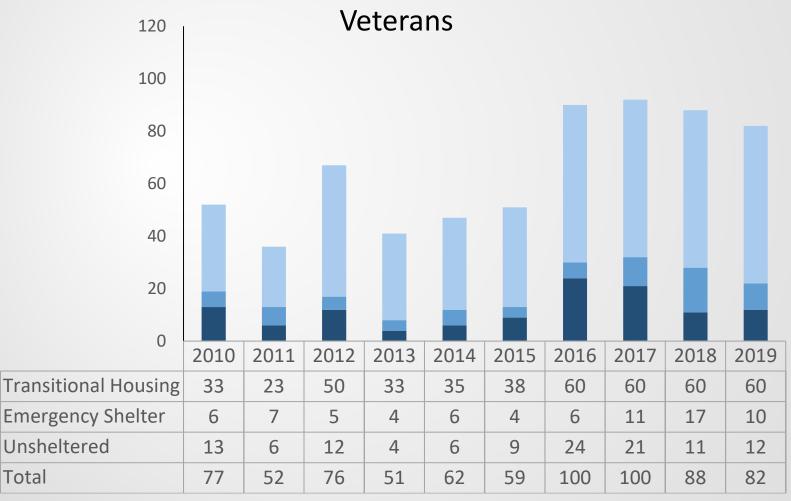
SHARE YOUR THOUGHTS Respond to editorials, letters to the editor and columnists. **kitsapsun.com** 





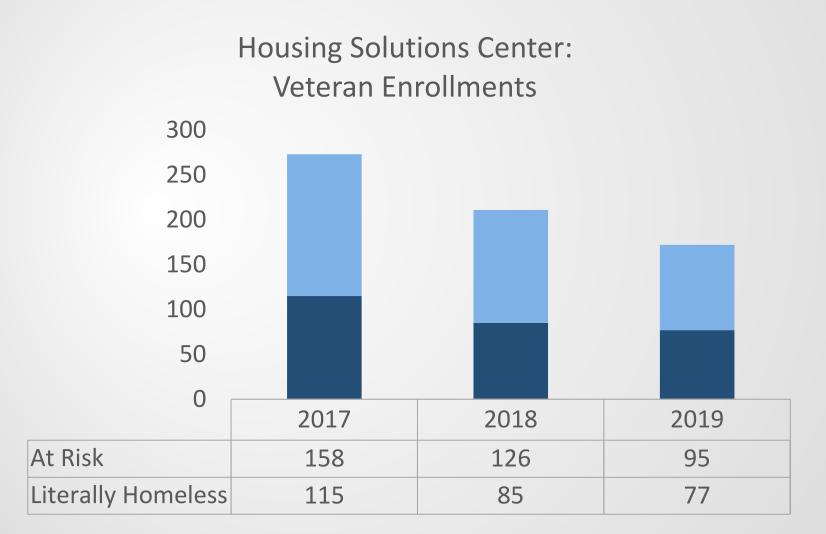
## Point in Time Count

### Kitsap Point in Time Count of Homeless Persons:









Success!

### Veteran Housing Options Group 7/15 – 9/18

- 360 veterans assisted
- 1014 referrals (some veterans get multiple)
- 200 received limited services
- 160 veterans housed
- 25+ new units recruited in the private market









- Identify all unsheltered veterans
- 2. Immediately provide shelter for all veterans who want it  $\checkmark$
- Only provide service-intensive transitional housing in limited instances ✓
- Capacity to help veterans move quickly into permanent housing
- 5. Systems in place for all future homeless veterans  $1/2\sqrt{}$







Work continued....

- VHOG
- Bi-weekly case conferencing
- Meeting with VA and WDVA
- Data review
- Performance Measures
- HUD application for Building 10



## What is Still Needed...

### **Permanent Supportive Housing**

- Permanent rental subsidy
- Tenancy support services
- Supportive services for mental health, substance use disorders, and other issues

### **Rapid Rehousing**

- Temporary graduated rental subsidy
- Housing case management

### Affordable Low-Income Housing

- Permanent rental subsidy OR
- Low cost housing



### **Current Housing Initiatives**

- Increase Shelter Beds
  - Increased by 150 temporary beds over Pandemic
  - Mile Hill Temporary Housing project 75 permanent beds
- Increase rapid re-housing 1<sup>st</sup>/Last/Damage Deposits
  - Currently \$350,000/year
  - Additional \$2M contracted to Kitsap Community Resources
- Hotel Voucher Program
  - Currently small scale
  - Piloting additional \$500,000 program with KCR
- Foster Youth Independence (FYI) Voucher Program
  - Housing Vouchers & case management for 30 foster youth





- Community Investments in Affordable Housing (CIAH)
  - Commissioners approved 1/10% sales tax increase dedicated to affordable housing
  - Currently developing this grant program, modeled on 1/10<sup>th</sup> Behavioral Health Grant Program
  - Anticipate two advisory groups
    - Strategic Planning Group
    - Grant Review Group
  - Anticipate first distribution of funding in 2023
  - Estimate \$5-6M annually for affordable housing & behavioral health housing facilities



## **COVID-19 Relief Efforts – Eviction**

### Prevention



- Includes 6 funding sources
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Eviction Prevention Program Launched 4/1/21
- Sub-contracts with 4 Distribution Orgs and 6 Outreach Orgs
- Anticipate funding lasting through early 2023



## **COVID-19 Relief Efforts – Eviction**

### Prevention



- Eligibility for Households up to 50% of Area Median Income
- Can pay rent for 15 months rent in arrears and up to 3 months of future rent
- Rent paid to landlords directly
- Either landlord or tenant can apply; both need to participate in application process



## **COVID-19 Relief Efforts – Eviction**

### Prevention



- Applications can be submitted online or in person at Kitsap Community Resources
- www.kcowa.us/kepa



## **COVID-19 Relief Efforts – Eviction Prevention**





9/1/20 – 1/31/22 Data
2,479 Households Served
\$13.8M Spent for Rental Assistance & Utilities
\$5,599 Average Rent \$ per Household
\$815 Average Utilities \$ per Household
67% of households served are earning 30% or less of AMI
\$2M/month – current spending



### **Current Encampment Response Initiatives**

### Homeless Encampment Action Response Team (HEART) Program

- HEART Policy
  - Approved by Commissioners in November 2021
- HEART Coordinator
  - Hiring new position in March
- Dedicated Encampment Outreach Team
  - Coming online in next few weeks
- Hotel Voucher Program
  - Coming online in next few weeks
- Increase Shelter beds
  - Mile Hill Temporary Housing Program
- Increase Permanent Supported Housing



# Mile Hill Tempora Housing Project

What are the plans for the building?



- County purchased fitness center
- Upgrades to bring facility up to current requirements
- Temporary emergency housing program and connections to robust supportive services – benefits, medical, mental health, recovery, job placement, etc.
- Contract with Kitsap Rescue Mission to provide these services
- Anticipate 75 guests



## Mile Hill Temporary Housing Project

## **Next Steps**

- Confirm all funding sources
- Full NEPA (Environmental Review)
- RFQ for Architectural/Engineering Services
- Development of RFP/Bid Drawings Package
- RFP/Bid Process for General Contracting & Construction
- Permitting







## **Annual Report & Performance Dashboard**



Kitsap County Housing and Homelessness Division

## Annual Report



#### Kitsap Homeless Response System Performance: 2020 Annual Report June 2021



Goal: Reduce the number of people who are newly homeless through targeted eviction prevention and short-term rental assistance.

Prevented from Homelessness 2020 Annual 301 Households New to Homelessness<sup>1</sup>

2020 Annu 308 Households 56%

#### MAKING HOMELESSNESS ONE-TIME -

Goal: Decrease the number of returns to homelessness and increase the number of exits to stable housing through placements into Permanent Housing and Permanent Supportive Housing, and connection with employment and education.

Successfully Retained Housing<sup>2</sup> Successfully exited to stable housing 2 years prior without returning to homelessnes 293 Households 92%

Regained Stable Housing<sup>3</sup>/ Increased Income

2020 Annual				
	Total Households Exited	Exited to Stable Housing	Exited w/ Increased Income	
Emergency Shelter	371	132 (36%)	50 (13%)	
Transitional Housing	41	18 (44%)	3 (7%)	
Rapid Rehousing	156	129 (83%)	13 (8%)	

<sup>2</sup>% of households entering shelter or transitional housing with no homeless housing services within last 2 years

Households that received homeless housing services and exited to permanent housing 2 years prior with no returns to homelessness 'Housing & Essential Needs program not included in Rapid Rehousing exits or enrollments.

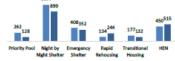


Kitsap County Human Services

#### MAKING HOMELESSNESS BRIEF -

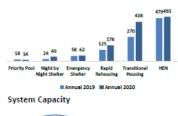
Goal: Get people sheltered as quickly as possible and reduce the number of days spent in emergency shelter, transitional housing, rapid rehousing, or on a wait list





Annual 2019 Annual 2020

Average Length of Stay<sup>3</sup> - Days Enrolled







## What's next?



# **Questions?**

### Kirsten Jewell

kjewell@kitsap.gov

https://spf.kitsapgov.com/hs/Pages/HH-Housing-and-Homelessness-Landing.aspx





### Veterans Advisory Board

The purpose and establishment of the Veteran's Advisory Board is to advise the Board of County Commissioners on the needs of local indigent veterans, the resources available to local indigent veterans, and the programs that could benefit the needs of local indigent veterans and their families.

#### **BOARD MEETING**

DATE: April 13, 2022 TIME: 5:30 p.m. LOCATION: TBD

Join the Zoom meeting Meeting ID: 872 9855 0007

Password: 737889 Phone in: +1 253 215 8782

### AGENDA

- \* = Action Item
  - Call to Order Harry Gilger
     Online Announcement (if required) Peggy Roy
     Introductions Harry Gilger
     Welcome Peggy Roy
     Approval of Agenda\* VAB
     Approval of Minutes, March 2022\* VAB
  - 7. Guest Speakers Peggy Roy / Rick Becker

#### Kitsap County Housing Roundtable Discussion

- Commissioner Garrido Opening Remarks
- Kirsten Jewell Housing initiatives: past, present, and future.
- Jeff Rimack Community Development, Tiny House placement challenges and future initiatives.
- Senator Murray's Office Representative Possible federal assistance to the county to achieve goals.
- Questions / Answers.
- Next Steps?

#### 8. Reports

- a. Veterans Assistance Funds (reports provided in packet)
- b. Committee Reports
  - Tiny Houses Clive
  - Veterans Garden Dennis/George
  - Public Affairs Joe
  - Military Appreciation Joe
  - Social Media Brian
  - Veterans Day Bob
  - Women's Resource Group Peggy
  - Suicide Prevention Rick/Dan
  - Veteran Education Tatiane
  - Unforgotten Run Harry
  - CBOC Peggy
- 9. Old Business:
  - a. Spring Stand Down update Peggy
  - b. Run to Tahoma update Harry
- 10. New Business
  - a. 2022 Fall Stand Down
- 11. Public Comment
- 12. Good of the Order/Announcements
- 13. Next Meeting, Time & Place May 11, 2022, 1730; Place TBD
- 14. Adjourn

#### VAB Events 2022

January TBD – Begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

January 12 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

February 9 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 9 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 5 - Military Appreciation Day, Kitsap County Fairgrounds Pavilion

March/April - Veteran Garden prep

April 13 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

April 30 – Spring Stand Down; Grab & Go

May TBD – Veteran Garden Working Party

May 11 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

May 27 – The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma; transfer Veteran remains from Coroner to County Admin Building

May 28 – 1000, The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma

June TBD – Veteran Garden Working Party

June 8 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

July TBD – 1000 – 1200, Veteran's Garden Working Party

July 13 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

August TBD – Veterans Garden Working Party

August 10 – 1730, VAB monthly meeting

September 14 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

September 10 - 1830- 2000; World Suicide Prevention

September 24 - Fall Stand Down; 1000 - 1400 + set up and tear down

October TBD - Veterans Garden Working Party

October 12 – 1730 VAB monthly meeting

November 5 - 0900 - 1400, VAB Retreat (no monthly meeting)

November 11, Veterans Day

December 14 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 11, 2023 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 2023 - begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

#### MINUTES OF THE KITSAP COUNTY VETERAN'S ADVISORY BOARD March 9, 2022 Online meeting

CALL TO ORDER: The meeting was called to order by Harry Gilger at 5:30 PM.

#### • Announcements:

- Chair read required on-line announcement covering the conduct of voting members and guests during the meeting.
- Each member provided a brief introduction to the group.
- Approval of Agenda: Motion made by Joe Kochera and seconded by Bob Theal to approve agenda.
- **Approval of minutes:** Motion made by Bob Theal and seconded by Harry Gilger to approve the February 9, 2022, meeting minutes.
- Guest Speaker: Commissioner Garrido spoke on several topics which included tiny houses, the building on Mile Hill for homeless, Veterans Garden, Olympic Consortium Board, Comprehensive Plan, transit, and the importance of neighborhood and community. She addressed some questions from Board members. Of particular concern with the tiny homes is if people seeking homes will be able to house with their pets. Commissioner Garrido acknowledged that having pets in the tiny homes is an issued being discussed on how best to deal with it. They have to keep in mind that some people may have allergy's to pets which would be a cause for concern. With regard to the building on Mile Hill, it will house 75 people. Kitsap Rescue Mission will deliver services for moving people inside and looking at how to improve their situation. At this point, the availability of the facility is 2023. Extensive work is required to the facility to make it habitable which includes all the permitting required.
- **Guest Speaker**: Kristinia Didricksen, from Catholic Community Services with team members Richard and Archelt spoke about the Support Services for Veteran Families (SSVF) funding. They are geared to support Veterans experiencing homelessness. They can provide six to nine months of rental support and up to 24 months for specific cases. Their philosophy is a client choice approach. The objective being there is more success in solving a situation if the client makes the decision rather than them being directed to a fix. They work directly with KCR in providing assistance. In our monthly financial reports, we notice where Garry Hughes, KCR, refers clients to them for services which includes housing assistance, rent, utilities, moving costs, and childcare. They do out-reach in the encampments. They have access to verify a Veterans eligibility status if a Veteran doesn't have an ID card or DD-214. They recently opened an office in Bremerton and Archelt is the Manager.

#### • Reports: Committee Reports (Five Minutes Each)

- Veterans Assistance Funds Reviewed the monthly financial report.
- Tiny Houses Nothing new to report.
- Veterans Garden Nothing new to report.
- Military Appreciation Day Joe Kochera thanked Rick Becker for setting up for the event. It was a fun event and well attended.
- Veterans Day Nothing new to report
- Social Media Brian reported with the extreme cold temperatures being predicted he posted shelter facilities that would be open.
- Suicide Prevention Rick Raymond is in the beginning stages of preparing for an event in the fall. Initial invites have gone out to some of the dignitaries expected at the event.
- Veteran Education Nothing new to report this month.
- Women's Resource Group Nothing new to report.
- Unforgotten Run Harry reported that planning continues. Welcomed Jenn Aguilar, Commander of Combat Veterans Motorcycle group. They will be participating in the planning for the event and escort to Tahoma.
- CBOC Nothing new to report.
- Old Business:
  - Build for Zero, <u>https://community.solutions/built-for-zero/</u>; Rick Raymond mentioned this during Commissioner Garrido's remarks. Only 90 communities across the county have signed up for this program. The Build for Zero program is an initiative to end homelessness by looking at communities that have measurable change and the success they have achieved. The future would be where homelessness is rare and brief. Commissioner Garrido asked to meet with Rick to learn more about the program.
  - Veterans Park, Port Orchard. Doug Washburn stated a cleanup crew made up of over 30 volunteers worked Saturday, March 5, to clear the park. Northwest Hospitality has been instrumental in conducting several cleanup events and will continue to monitor the park with site visits to assist homeless folks.

#### • New Business:

 Peggy discussed the latest update for the Stand Down in April. A sixth site has been added at the American Legion Post on Bainbridge Island. The plan is to have a total of 150 bags plus 30 women's specific bags prepared to hand out. The Board approved funding of \$10,000 to support the Stand Down.

#### • Good of the Order/Announcements:

- Bob Theal recognized and thanked Rick Raymond for his recent help in getting a donated recliner to a Veteran at Retsil.
- Bob Theal announced legislative Bill HB 1181, Establishing programs and measures to prevent suicide among veterans and military members passed unanimously and has been delivered to the Governor for action.

- Public Comments: There were no public comments.
- **Next meeting:** Next monthly meeting will be April 13, 2022. Details of location and/or Zoom will be published at a later date.

	Task Tracker					
Date	Name	Task and Goal for Completion	Progress			
2/9/22	Rick Becker	Reimbursement for garden expenses. 2/28/22	2/10/22 Rick met with Alan Sharett to discuss reimbursement procedures. Alan will need to make changes to the financial report and designate a line item for garden expenses. 2/11/22 Alan is working on a solution. He hopes to have an adjustment to the financial report in March.			
2/9/22	Joe Kochera	Military Appreciation Day 3/5/22	<ul> <li>2/9/22 Joe will notify Peggy about table placement at the event.</li> <li>3/5/22 Table procured at no cost. Many of the VAB members attended event.</li> <li>Task complete.</li> </ul>			
3/9/22	Rick Raymond	Meet with Commissioner Garrido about Built for Zero program.				

• ADJOURNMENT: Meeting adjourned at 1920.

ATTENDANCE:					
MEMBERS	GUESTS	STAFF			
Present Harry Gilger Brian Davis Dan Piper Frank Gibbons Joe Kochera Dennis Mannick Bob Theal Peggy Roy George Holden Clive Stewart Tatiane Simons Richard Raymond	Commissioner Garrido Kristinia Didricksen, CCS (SSVF) Richard CCS (SSVF) Archelt CCS (SSVF) Octavia, USAF Vet Jenn Aguilar, Commander, Combat Vets Michael Marshall	Doug Washburn Sonya Mills			
<u>Absent/Excused</u> Jayme DeGooyer (E) Joel Atteberry (E) Jeff Rimack Scott Austin					

### 2022 Veterans Relief Fund Budget

As of March 31, 2022

Account #	Account Title	Budget	Year to Date	Percent	Balance
	Beginning Fund Balance	300,000.00	354,753.69		
	Current Revenue			/	
3110.10	Real & Personal Property	596,000.00	44,433.51	7.5%	551,566.49
3610.11	Investment Interest	2,000.00	48.61	2.4%	1,951.39
3000	Other Revenue	0.00	453.52	100.0%	(453.52)
	Revenue total	598,000.00	44,935.64	7.5%	553,064.36
	Budget total	898,000.00			
	County Staff Charges				
5101	Regular Salaries	38,759.00	9,216.51	23.8%	29,542.49
5201	Industrial Insurance	455.00	90.49	19.9%	364.51
5202	Social Security	2,965.00	698.91	23.6%	2,266.09
5203	PERS Retirement	3,973.00	935.12	23.5%	3,037.88
5209	WA State Family Leave	57.00	8.97	15.7%	48.03
5229	Benefit Bucket	7,245.00	2,393.20	33.0%	4,851.80
5311	Office Supplies	500.00	192.39	38.5%	307.61
5419	Other Prof Services	-	400.00	100.0%	(400.00)
5422	Cellalar Telephone	-	61.15	100.0%	(61.15)
5425	Postage	100.00	-	0.0%	100.00
5431	Mileage	1,000.00	-	0.0%	1,000.00
5432	Travel	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5451	Operating Rentals	-	0.60	100.0%	(0.60)
	Contracted Services				
5415	Management Consulting	(130,000.00)	-	0.0%	(130,000.00)
	KCR	600,000.00	76,759.92	12.8%	523,240.08
	NW Justice League	50,000.00	7,388.00	14.8%	42,612.00
	Standdown				
5311	Office Supplies	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5413	Medical/Dental	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00
5441	Advertising	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00
5451	Operating Rentals	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5499	Other Miscelleneous	9,183.00	-	0.0%	9,183.00
	Veteran's Garden	300.00	-	0.0%	300.00
	County Charges				
5912	I/F IS Service Charges	3,012.00	753.00	25.0%	2,259.00
5913	I/F IS Program Maintenance	1,170.00	292.50	25.0%	877.50
5922	I/F IS Projects	166.00	41.49	25.0%	124.51

5996	Indirect Cost Allocation	6,001.00	1,500.25	25.0%	4,500.75
	Expense total	600,386.00	100,732.50	16.8%	499,653.50
	Ending Fund Balance	297,614.00	298,956.83		
	Budget total	898,000.00			



### Veterans Assistance Fund 2022

Monthly Report: March 2022 Submitted by: Garry Hughes

Activity	March	YTD
Total Applicants	30	93
Total # of New Applicants	3	10
Applications Accepted	29	92
Applications Denied	1	1
General Discharges	1	2
2022 Total Unduplicated	12	83
Total Payout	22,046.19	\$ 80,648.48

Activity	
Appliances	\$ 785.94
Auto Repair	\$ 4,852.51
Burial	\$ 604.50
Bus Pass	
Bus Ticket Home	
Clothing	\$ 250
Dental	\$ 2,491
Food, includes hygiene and cleaning supplies	\$ 1,763.60
Gasoline	\$ 399.75
Heating Oil	
Motel	
Medical	\$ 1,344.53
Natural Gas	\$ 615.34
Occupation Certification	
Phone	
Propane	\$ 1,192.56
PSE	\$ 4,387.80
Rent	\$ 2,481
Sewer	\$ 774.16
Union Dues	
Waste Management	\$ 91.55
Water	\$ 262.03
Wood for Heat/ Pellets	
Misc.	
Total Payout	\$22,046.19

Demographics	March	YTD
Veteran	12	80
Dependent	3	3
Widow	0	0
Gender		
Male	8	53
Female	4	30
Other Gender	0	0
Age		
30 yrs. old and under	0	2
31 to 60 yrs. old	5	29
60 yrs. old and over	7	52
Ethnicity		
Hispanic or Latino	0	0
Non-Hispanic or Latino	12	83
Race		
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0
Asian	0	0
Black or African American	4	15
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific	1	1
Islander		
White	11	66
Other Race	0	0
Multi Race (2 or more of the above)	0	0

Of those that were served out of the Assistance Fund, some were given information on other KCR programs.

KCR \$ value of referrals - \$5,325

KCR \$ value of referrals YTD (January 2022 – Present) – \$12,472

Applications Denied: 1

• 1 individual denied (client referred self – was considered over-income)

#### Referrals

All clients are given referrals to community services including KCR.

Of those Veterans served out of the assistance fund, all were referred to other programs and given resources outside of KCR:

- Home ownership programs (Habitat for Humanity)
- WIOA Program
- Whatcom County VAF
- Pierce County VAF
- Mason County VAF
- Housing Solutions Center (HSC)
- Salvation Army/St. Vincent De Paul/DSHS
- Food Banks/Free Meal Sites
- SSVF (Supportive Services for Veterans and Families)
- Work Source

- WDVA/Building 10
- Affordable Connectivity program
- 211 Resource Line
- Legal Resources/Northwest Justice Project
- VASH Program (Section 8)
- Catholic Community Services
- Homecare Services (In-Home)
- American Financial Solutions
- Landlord/Tenant laws of Washington State
- Manufactured/Mobile home Tenant /Landlord Laws
- Kinship Caregivers Program

\$ Value of Referrals outside of KCR - \$3,956

\$ Value of Referrals YTD (January 2022-Present) - \$9,360

31 phone calls fielded seeking information outside of assistance fund

#### March Breakdown:

Jail Contacts – 1 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 3 individuals

**Clean and Sober Housing** – 0 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 1 individuals (\$800)

**Eviction relief Funding –** 0 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 0 Households (\$)

#### Kitsap County Veterans Assistance Program - Summary of Direct Emergency Assistance During 2022

Total Direct Service Activity	Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Total 20
ppliances		\$ 142	\$ 786										\$ 9
uto Repair	\$ 5,988	\$ 1,282	\$ 4,853										\$ 12,5
	Ş 3,988		\$ 605										
urial		\$ 3,000	\$ 605			-							
Bus Pass						<u> </u>				<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	\$
Bus Ticket Home	I	l .			L	L	I			L	L	L	\$
Clothing		\$ 250	\$ 250										\$ !
Dental	\$ 959		\$ 2,491										\$ 3,4
ood	\$ 2,049	\$ 1,915	\$ 1,764										\$ 5,3
Gasoline	\$ 607	\$ 459	\$ 400										\$ 1,4
Heating Oil													Ś
Votel	\$ 285												\$ 3
Vedical	\$ 47	\$ 103	\$ 1,345										\$ 1,4
	\$ 139												,
Natural Gas	5 129	\$ 643	\$ 615										. ,
Occupation Certification													\$
Phone	\$ 1,129	\$ 1,085											\$ 2,
Propane	\$ 1,273	\$ 664	\$ 1,193										\$3,
PSE	\$ 2,984	\$ 3,212	\$ 4,388										\$ 10,
Rent	\$ 20,322	\$ 7,004	\$ 2,481										\$ 29,
iewer	\$ 457	\$ 333	\$ 774										\$ 1,
	Ŧ	7	<b>*</b>										÷ -/
Jnion Dues	\$ 167	¢ 125	ć 00										\$
Waste Management		\$ 125	\$ 92										
Water	\$ 1,065	\$ 920	\$ 262		L								\$ 2,
Nood for Heat/ Pellets													\$
TOTALS	\$ 37,471	\$ 21,137	\$ 22,299	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$ -	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$ 80,
Balance	\$ 312,529	\$ 291,392	\$ 269,093	\$ 269,093	\$ 269,093	\$ 269,093	\$ 269,093	\$ 269,093	\$ 269,093	\$ 269,093	\$ 269,093	\$ 269,093	
Demographics	Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Total 20
/eteran	49	19	12										80
	3		**		1		1						3
Dependent					ł	<u> </u>	+			<u> </u>	<u> </u>		
Widow	0												0
Gender													
Vale	32	13	8										53
Female	20	6	4										30
Other Gender	0												0
Age													
30 yrs. old and under	2												2
		F	F										
31 to 60 yrs. old	19	5	5										29
60 yrs. old and over	31	14	7		L		I						52
Ethnicity													
Hispanic or Latino	0	0											0
Non-Hispanic or Latino	52	19	12		Γ		Г			Γ	Γ	Γ	83
Race	-	-											
	0												•
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0												0
Asian	0												0
Black or African American	11	4											15
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	1											1
White	41	14	12										67
Other Race	0												0
Multi Race (2 or more of the above)	0												0
TOTALS	Ū	95	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ů
IOTALS		55	00	Ŭ	Ū	Ū	Ū	v	Ū	Ŭ	Ŭ	v	
	<b>50</b>	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		100
2022 Applications Per month	52	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		122
2022 New Clients served YTD	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		10
2022 Clients denied	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1
2022 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	52	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		83
1022 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	32	17	12	U	U	U	U	0	0	0	0		03
2021 Applications Per month	50	40	48	43	41	49	49	51	51	56	57		535
2021 New Clients served YTD	5	5	3	3	0	4	5	3	5	9	6		48
2021 Clients denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
2021 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	50	24	19	14	8	12	15	15	13	9	6		185
bered (and upicated #)					÷						v		105
	<i>c</i> ^	(2	<u></u>	~~				<u>.</u>				10	
2020 Applications Per month	50	42	31	33	37	45	49	36	55	59	43	60	540
2020 New Clients served YTD	8	6	5	6	6	9	4	3	6	5	3	8	69
2020 Clients denied	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
2020 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	50	22	17	19	16	16	15	8	12	16	8	9	208
019 Applications Per month	57	39	51	67	58	44	58	48	41	63	43	44	613
2019 New Clients served YTD	7	8	7	9	8	7	10	40	4	11	- 43	5	85
2019 Clients denied	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4
019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	56	20	22	31	24	18	21	11	15	18	13	7	256
018 Applications Per month	41	29	34	38	42	42	43	33	40	37	40		419
2018 New Clients served YTD	7	4	2	5	5	4	5	5	8	9	7		61
		0			0	1		1	1				3
2018 Clients denied	0		0	0			0			0	0		
018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	41	16	17	11	18	15	18	11	12	17	22		198
017 Applications Per month	37	30	49	43	36	48	48	55	38	49	48	47	528
2017 New Clients served YTD	8	8	7	12	8	8	3	13	15	10	7	11	110
ATT NEW CITENIS SELVED TID													
	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	3	2	2	15
2017 Clients denied	37	29	48	41	36	46	48	54	37	46	46	45	513
2017 Clients denied													
2017 Clients denied													
2017 Clients denied 2017 Total Clients Served	36	45	37	36	36	41	50	40	33	37	35	32	458
2017 Clients denied 2017 Total Clients Served 2016 Applications per month	36	45	37	36	36	41	50	40	33	37	35	32	458
2017 Clients denied 2017 Total Clients Served 2016 Applications per month	36 10	45 14	37 7	36 5	36 5	41 10	50 13	40 10	33 9	37 7	35 9	32 2	458 101
017 Clients denied 017 Total Clients Served 016 Applications per month 016 New Clients served YTD	10	14	7	5	5	10	13	10	9	7	9	2	101
2017 Clients denied 2017 Total Clients Served 2016 Applications per month 2016 New Clients served YTD 2015 Applications per month													



# Veterans Advisory Board

The purpose and establishment of the Veteran's Advisory Board is to advise the Board of County Commissioners on the needs of local indigent veterans, the resources available to local indigent veterans, and the programs that could benefit the needs of local indigent veterans and their families.

#### **BOARD MEETING**

# DATE:June 8, 2022TIME:5:30 p.m.LOCATION:Olympic College, Building 4, Room 129

#### Join Zoom Meeting

Topic: Kitsap County VAB Meeting Meeting ID: 872 9855 0007 Passcode: 737889 Phone: 1-253-215-8782

#### AGENDA

\* = Action Item

1.	Call to Order	Harry Gilger
2.	Online Announcement (if required)	Peggy Roy
3.	Introductions	Harry Gilger
4.	Welcome	Peggy Roy
5.	Approval of Agenda*	VAB
6.	Approval of Minutes, May 11, 2022	VAB

7. Guest Speaker a. TBD

#### 8. Reports

- a. Veterans Assistance Funds (reports provided in packet)
- b. Committee Reports
  - Tiny Houses Clive
  - Veterans Garden Dennis/George
  - Public Affairs Joe
  - Military Appreciation Joe
  - Social Media Brian
  - Veterans Day Bob
  - Women's Resource Group Peggy

- Suicide Prevention Rick/Dan
- Veteran Education Tatiane
- Unforgotten Run Harry
- CBOC (Feb, April, July, Oct) Peggy
- 9. Old Business:
  - a. The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma Peggy
- 10. New Business
  - a. Discuss funding of September Stand Down. \*
- 11. Public Comment
- 12. Good of the Order/Announcements
- 13. Next Meeting, Time & Place July 13, 2022, 1730, Olympic College, Building 4, Room 129
- 14. Adjourn

## VAB Events 2022

January TBD – Begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

January 12 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

February 9 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 9 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 5 - Military Appreciation Day, Kitsap County Fairgrounds Pavilion

March/April - Veteran Garden prep

April 13 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

April 30 – Spring Stand Down; Grab & Go

May TBD – Veteran Garden Working Party

May 11 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

May 27 – The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma; transfer Veteran remains from Coroner to County Admin Building

May 28 – 1000, The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma

June TBD – Veteran Garden Working Party

June 8 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

July TBD – 1000 – 1200, Veteran's Garden Working Party

July 13 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

August TBD – Veterans Garden Working Party

August 10 – 1730, VAB monthly meeting

September 14 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

September 10 - 1830- 2000; World Suicide Prevention

September 24 - Fall Stand Down; 1000 - 1400 + set up and tear down

October TBD - Veterans Garden Working Party

October 12 – 1730 VAB monthly meeting

November 5 - 0900 - 1400, VAB Retreat (no monthly meeting)

November 11, Veterans Day

December 14 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 11, 2023 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 2023 - begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

#### MINUTES OF THE KITSAP COUNTY VETERAN'S ADVISORY BOARD May 11, 2022 Online Meeting

**CALL TO ORDER:** The meeting was called to order by Harry Gilger at 5:30 PM.

#### • Announcements

- The Chair read required on-line announcement covering the conduct of voting members and guests during the meeting.
- **Approval of Agenda:** A motion was made by Harry Gilger and seconded by Rick Raymond to approve the meeting agenda.
- **Approval of minutes:** Motion made by Joseph Kochera and seconded by Rick Raymond to approve the April 13, 2022, meeting minutes.
- **Guest Speaker** Representative Caldier spoke about the legislative process during the past two years and the challenges encountered working remotely. One of the initiatives she has been working on involves licensing of military spouses in the state who possess professional credentials. This has been a problem in the past resulting in military spouses having to put their careers on hold when residing in WA state with their sponsors. She is also working toward property tax relief for veterans. Representative Caldier is also working hard to improve access to healthcare. She reported that legislation passed in 2022 will not permit the sake of gas powered vehicles in Washington state after 2030. She also expressed concern that some of the legislation recently passed will have an adverse effect on fixed income individuals due to associated higher taxes and fees imposed on citizens.
- Guest Speaker Jason Doty, Mikko Azul, Brenda Barker and Nancy Odour presented an excellent overview of programs offered to the community by the Aging and Long-Term Care Division of the Kitsap County Human Services Department. A copy of the presentation is attached. They delivered timely information about their services to veterans in Kitsap County. One of the more recent programs added to a long list of services includes Veteran Directed care (VDC). Veteran Directed Care gives Veterans of all ages the opportunity to receive the Home and Community Based Services they need in a consumer-directed way. This program is for Veterans who need personal care services and help with activities of daily living. Examples include help with bathing, dressing, or fixing meals. This program is also for Veterans who are isolated, or their caregiver is experiencing burden. Veterans in this program are given a budget for services that is managed by the Veteran or the Veteran's representative. With the help of a counselor, Veterans hire their own workers to meet their daily needs to help them live at home or in their community.
  - Program provides Veterans with choice and control over the services to remain independent.
  - o Access to the program is through a referral process from VAMC to DSHS to Kitsap

Aging:

- Care Consultant model uses a designated case manager.
- Veteran decision-making authority for services, supports, and spending plan to permit maximum flexibility to meet the veterans needs and desires.
- CARE VDC assessment.

#### • Reports: Committee Reports. Lack of time did not permit detailed reports from leaders this month.

- Veterans Assistance Funds Reviewed the monthly financial report. Harry Gilger asked why line 5451, "Operating Rentals", appears twice on the report under both County Staff Charges and Standdown. Rick Becker investigated and was told by Allen Sharett that Operating Rentals in the County Staff Charges reflects copy machine use associated with support to the Veterans Advisory Board.
- Tiny Houses Nothing new to report.
- Veterans Garden Garden is muddy right now. Plans to burn have been cancelled. Weeds need to be pulled and the fence needs to be erected. Peggy Roy asked for volunteers to support a garden workday.
- Public Affairs Joe Kochera invited members to the Armed Forces Day parade on the 21<sup>st</sup> of May.
- Military Appreciation Day Nothing new to report.
- Veterans Day Nothing new to report
- Social Media Nothing new to report.
- Suicide Prevention Dan asked if he could post the Veterans Advisory Board on a flier that will be posted to Facebook pages. Dan will send the document to Rick Becker for review.
- Veteran Education Tatiane discussed rule changes for veteran housing allowances. She expects that as more in-person classes resume enrollment will increase. Transportation to classes is available to veterans in need.
- Women's Resource Group Jaymie DeGooyer has resumed responsibility for the group.
- Unforgotten Run Peggy noted that planning for the event continues. Five Veteran remains will be delivered to Tahoma National Cemetery. She discussed some details of the motorcycle processional.
- CBOC Peggy announced a new physician assistant at the Silverdale clinic. Implementation of the new medical record system will be occurring soon. New providers are expected which will increase enrollment up to 9,200. Check with the clinic for details and phasing of increased provider enrollment.

#### • Old Business –

- Peggy delivered an overview of the Grab and Go. The event was a success. Leftover bags were distributed to Garry Hughes at KCR.
- The September Stand Down planning has started. New vendors are needed to support the event. Joe Kochera volunteered to research food truck vendors to offer food during the event.

#### • New Business -

The group discussed meeting in person. Tatiane announced that Olympic College has graciously agreed to host the board meetings. The VAB can meet in the large lecture hall. She also explained that technology is available to use video teleconferencing to support hybrid meetings. Harry made a motion to offer in-person meetings starting in June at Olympic College. Rick Raymond seconded the motion and the motion passed unanimously.

- Good of the Order/Announcements:
  - No announcements.
- Public Comments: There were no public comments.
- Next meeting: Next monthly meeting will be June 8, 2022. The in-person meeting will be held at Olympic College in Building 4, Room 129. A link allowing online access to the meeting will be sent out at a later date.
- ADJOURNMENT: Meeting adjourned at 1900.

	Task Tracker						
Date	Name	Task and Goal for Completion	Progress				
5/11/22	Rick Becker	Review Kitsap County Advisory Board label on Suicide Prevention Flier.	Flier is produced by the Veterans Administration and after review of their web site appears to be outdated. Recommended that the flier not be labeled with Kitsap County VAB information as we do not want to distract the reader from the suicide crisis line information content. Completed 5/16/2022.				

ATTENDANCE:		
MEMBERS	GUESTS	STAFF
Present Harry Gilger Dan Piper Dennis Mannick Peggy Roy Tatiane Simons Richard Raymond Joe Kochera Jayme DeGooyer	Representative Caldier Jason Doty (Aging and Long Term Care) Mikko Azul (Aging and Long Term Care) Nancy Ourada (Aging and Long Term Care) Brenda Barker (Aging and Long Term Care)	Sonya Mills Rick Becker
<u>Absent/Excused</u> Joel Atteberry Scott Austin Clive Stewart (E) Brian Davis (E) Frank Gibbons (E) George Holden(E) Jeff Rimack Bob Theal (E)	Tisha Herren Community Member	

# 2022 Veterans Relief Fund Budget

As of May 31, 2022

Account #	Account Title	Budget	Year to Date	Percent	Balance
	Beginning Fund Balance	300,000.00	354,753.69		
	Comment Descenter				
2110.10	Current Revenue	500 000 00	204 014 00	F1 20/	201 005 01
3110.10	Real & Personal Property	596,000.00	304,914.09	51.2%	291,085.91
3610.11	Investment Interest	2,000.00	113.82	5.7%	1,886.18
3000	Other Revenue	0.00 <b>598,000.00</b>	1,186.92	100.0%	(1,186.92)
	Revenue total	598,000.00	306,214.83	51.2%	291,785.17
	Budget total	898,000.00			
	County Staff Charges				
5101	Regular Salaries	38,759.00	15,571.31	40.2%	23,187.69
5201	Industrial Insurance	455.00	158.13	34.8%	296.87
5202	Social Security	2,965.00	1,182.02	39.9%	1,782.98
5203	PERS Retirement	3,973.00	1,586.51	39.9%	2,386.49
5209	WA State Family Leave	57.00	19.17	33.6%	37.83
5229	Benefit Bucket	7,245.00	4,695.13	64.8%	2,549.87
5311	Office Supplies	500.00	264.46	52.9%	235.54
5419	Other Prof Services	-	400.00	100.0%	(400.00)
5422	Cellalar Telephone	-	118.64	100.0%	(118.64)
5425	Postage	100.00	2.12	2.1%	97.88
5431	Mileage	1,000.00	-	0.0%	1,000.00
5432	Travel	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5451	Operating Rentals	-	264.55	100.0%	(264.55)
	Contracted Services				
5415	Management Consulting	(130,000.00)	-	0.0%	(130,000.00)
	KCR	600,000.00	149,007.15	24.8%	450,992.85
	NW Justice League	50,000.00	14,900.50	29.8%	35,099.50
	Standdown				
5311	Office Supplies	(9,500.00)	-	0.0%	(9,500.00)
	KAVA	10,000.00	10,000.00	100.0%	-
5413	Medical/Dental	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00
5441	Advertising	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00
5451	Operating Rentals	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5499	Other Miscelleneous	9,183.00	-	0.0%	9,183.00
	Veteran's Garden	300.00	-	0.0%	300.00
	County Charges				
5912	I/F IS Service Charges	3,012.00	1,255.00	41.7%	1,757.00
5913	I/F IS Program Maintenance	1,170.00	487.50	41.7%	682.50

5922	I/F IS Projects	166.00	69.15	41.7%	96.85
5996	Indirect Cost Allocation	6,001.00	3,000.50	50.0%	3,000.50
	Expense total	600,386.00	202,981.84	33.8%	397,404.16
	Estimated ending fund balance	297,614.00	250,000.00		
	Budget total	898,000.00			



### Veterans Assistance Fund 2022

Monthly Report: May 2022 Submitted by: Garry Hughes

Activity	Мау	YTD
Total Applicants	49	219
Total # of New Applicants	10	30
Applications Accepted	48	217
Applications Denied	1	2
General Discharges	0	2
2022 Total Unduplicated	28	128
Total Payout	\$ 41,650.34	\$ 155,503.48

Activity	
Appliances	
Auto Repair	\$ 2,121.73
Burial	
Bus Pass	
Bus Ticket Home	
Clothing	\$ 1,764.16
Dental	\$ 188
Food, includes hygiene and cleaning supplies	\$ 2,122.52
Gasoline	\$ 1,071.78
Heating Oil	
Motel	
Medical	
Natural Gas	\$ 674.39
Occupation Certification	
Phone	\$ 855.10
Propane	\$ 925.10
PSE	\$ 10,315.28
Rent	\$ 15,746.11
Sewer	\$ 176.54
Union Dues	
Waste Management	\$ 646.02
Water	\$ 5,043.61
Wood for Heat/ Pellets	
Misc.	
Total Payout	\$ 41,650.34

Demographics	Мау	YTD
Veteran	26	122
Dependent	1	5
Widow	1	1
Gender		
Male	22	89
Female	6	39
Other Gender	0	0
Age		
30 yrs. old and under	1	3
31 to 60 yrs. old	7	44
60 yrs. old and over	20	81
Ethnicity		
Hispanic or Latino	0	0
Non-Hispanic or Latino	45	128
Race		
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0
Asian	0	0
Black or African American	6	23
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific	3	4
Islander		
White	19	101
Other Race	0	0
Multi Race (2 or more of the above)	0	0

Of those that were served out of the Assistance Fund, some were given information on other KCR programs.

KCR \$ value of referrals - \$14,265

KCR \$ value of referrals YTD (January 2022 - Present) - \$44,331

Applications Denied: 1 - most denials are handled prior to the veteran being seen in office, many are after speaking on phone and gathering general information, and these are not reported on. Only those ending up in face to face meetings are reported on – regarding this denial, client was over income but was able to refer to SSVF

#### Referrals

All clients are given referrals to community services including KCR.

Of those Veterans served out of the assistance fund, all were referred to other programs and given resources outside of KCR:

- Homeownership programs (Habitat for Humanity)
- Medical claims resources
- Pierce County VAF
- Mason County VAF
- King County VAF
- SSVF (Supportive Services for Veterans and Families)
- Food Banks/Free Meal Sites
- Salvation Army, St. Vincent's de Paul, DSHS

- Work Source
- WDVA/Building 10
- American Financial Solutions
- 211 Resource Line
- Transportation Resources
- Legal Resources/Northwest Justice Project
- HVRP and VIP programs
- American Financial Solutions
- Landlord/Tenant laws of Washington State
- HVRP and VIP programs
- Housing Solutions Center (HSC)

\$ Value of Referrals outside of KCR - \$8,642

\$ Value of Referrals YTD (January 2022-Present) - \$25,261

55 phone calls fielded seeking information outside of assistance fund

#### May Breakdown:

Jail Contacts – 3 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 8 individuals

Clean and Sober Housing – 0 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 1 individual (\$800)

**Eviction relief Funding –** 1 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 1 Households (\$)

#### Kitsap County Veterans Assistance Program - Summary of Direct Emergency Assistance During 2022

Total Direct Service	Buda	get 2022 -	\$350,000											
Activity		Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Total 2022
Appliances			\$ 142	\$ 786	\$ 1,900									\$ 2,828
Auto Repair	\$	5,988	\$ 1,282 \$ 3,000	\$ 4,853 \$ 605	\$ 2,527	\$ 2,122								\$ 16,772 \$ 10,573
Burial Bus Pass			ş 5,000	\$ 605	\$ 6,968									\$ 10,573 \$ -
Bus Ticket Home														\$ -
Clothing			\$ 250	\$ 250	\$ 624	\$ 1,764								\$ 2,888
Dental	\$	959		\$ 2,491	\$ 1,705	\$ 188								\$ 5,343
Food	\$	2,049	\$ 1,915	\$ 1,764	\$ 3,413	\$ 2,123								\$ 11,264
Gasoline Heating Oil	\$	607	\$ 459	\$ 400	\$ 671	\$ 1,072								\$ 3,209 \$ -
Motel	\$	285												\$ 285
Medical	\$	47	\$ 103	\$ 1,345	\$ 180									\$ 1,675
Natural Gas	\$	139	\$ 643	\$ 615	\$ 491	\$ 674								\$ 2,562
Occupation Certification														\$ -
Phone	\$	1,129	\$ 1,085	A 4400	\$ 2,889	\$ 855								\$ 5,958
Propane PSE	\$ \$	1,273 2,984	\$ 664 \$ 3,212	\$ 1,193 \$ 4,388	\$ 938 \$ 4,601	\$ 925 \$ 10,315								\$ 4,993 \$ 25,500
Rent	\$	20,322	\$ 7,004	\$ 2,481	\$ 4,633	\$ 15,746								\$ 50,186
Sewer	\$	457	\$ 333	\$ 774	\$ 305	\$ 176								\$ 2,045
Union Dues														\$-
Waste Management	\$	167	\$ 125	\$ 92	\$ 210	\$ 646								\$ 1,240
Water	\$	1,065	\$ 920	\$ 262	\$ 1,150	\$ 5,044	-							\$ 8,441
Wood for Heat/ Pellets	ć	27 471	ć 21.127	\$ 22.299	ć 22.20F	¢ 41.650	¢	ć	ć	¢	ć	¢	¢	\$
TOTALS Balance	\$ \$	<b>37,471</b> 312,529	\$ 21,137 \$ 291,392	\$ 22,299 \$ 269,093	\$ 33,205 \$ 235,888	\$ 41,650 \$ 194,238	\$ - \$ 194,238	\$ 155,762						
	1 Ý	512,525	÷ בסב,ססב	- 200,000	- 200,000	÷ 134,238	- 1J7,2J8	÷ 107,200	+ 104,200	÷ 107,200	+ 104,200	÷ 107,200	÷ 107,200	
Demographics		Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Total 2022
Veteran	1	49	19	12	16	26								122
Dependent	L	3	0	0	1	1								5
Widow		0	0	0	0	1								1
Gender Male	1	32	13	8	14	22								89
Female	$\mathbf{t}$	20	6	4	3	6	İ							39
Other Gender	L	0	0	0	0									0
Age														
30 yrs. old and under		2	0	0	0	1								3
31 to 60 yrs. old		19	5	5	8	7	-							44
60 yrs. old and over Ethnicity		31	14	7	9	20	-							81
Hispanic or Latino	1	0	0	0	0									0
Non-Hispanic or Latino		52	19	12	17	28								128
Race														
American Indian/Alaskan Native		0	0	0	0									0
Asian		0	0	0	0									0
Black or African American		11	4	0	2	6								23
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander White		0 41	1 14	0 12	0	3 19								4 101
Other Race	1	0	0	0	0	15								0
Multi Race (2 or more of the above)		0	0	0	0									0
TOTALS		52	19	12	17	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
2022 Annlineting Dramonth	1	52	40	30	48	49	0	0	0	0	0	0		010
2022 Applications Per month 2022 New Clients served YTD		4	3	30	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0		219 30
2022 New Clerks Served TTD 2022 Clients denied	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		2
2022 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	+	52	19	12	17	28	0	0	0	0	0	0		128
							-	-	-	-	-	-		
2021 Applications Per month		50	40	48	43	41	49	49	51	51	56	57		535
2021 New Clients served YTD		5	5	3	3	0	4	5	3	5	9	6		48
2021 Clients denied		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
2021 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		50	24	19	14	8	12	15	15	13	9	6		185
2020 Applications Per month		50	42	31	33	37	45	49	36	55	59	43	60	540
2020 Applications Per month 2020 New Clients served YTD	$\vdash$	8	6	5	6	6	45	49	36	6	59	43	8	540 69
2020 New Clients served TID 2020 Clients denied		0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
2020 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		50	22	17	19	16	16	15	8	12	16	8	9	208
2019 Applications Per month		57	39	51	67	58	44	58	48	41	63	43	44	613
2019 New Clients served YTD		7	8	7	9	8	7	10	4	4	11	5	5	85
2019 Clients denied	-	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4
2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	1	56	20	22	31	24	18	21	11	15	18	13	7	256
2018 Applications Per month		41	29	34	38	42	42	43	33	40	37	40		419
2018 Applications Per month 2018 New Clients served YTD	$\vdash$	7	4	2	5	5	42	5	5	8	9	7		61
2018 Clients denied	L	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0		3
2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		41	16	17	11	18	15	18	11	12	17	22		198
2017 Applications Per month		37	30	49	43	36	48	48	55	38	49	48	47	528
2017 New Clients served YTD	-	8	8	7	12	8	8	3	13	15	10	7	11	110
2017 Clients denied	$\vdash$	0 37	1 29	1 48	2 41	0 36	2	0	1 54	1 37	3	2	2	15 513
2017 Total Clients Served	1	3/	29	48	41	30	46	48	54	3/	46	46	45	513
2016 Applications per month		36	45	37	36	36	41	50	40	33	37	35	32	458
2016 New Clients served YTD	t	10	14	7	5	5	10	13	10	9	7	9	2	101
2015 Applications per month		38	35	46	45	39	22	48	41	42	34	40	42	472
2015 New Clients served YTD		11	13	19	12	8	5	14	14	10	10	13	15	144



# Veterans Advisory Board

The purpose and establishment of the Veteran's Advisory Board is to advise the Board of County Commissioners on the needs of local indigent veterans, the resources available to local indigent veterans, and the programs that could benefit the needs of local indigent veterans and their families.

#### **BOARD MEETING**

# DATE:July 13, 2022TIME:5:30 p.m.LOCATION:Olympic College, Building 11, Room 117

#### Join Zoom Meeting

Topic: Kitsap County VAB Meeting Meeting ID: 872 9855 0007 Passcode: 737889 Phone: 1-253-215-8782

#### AGENDA

\* = Action Item

1.	Call to Order	Harry Gilger
2.	Online Announcement (if required)	Peggy Roy
3.	Introductions	Harry Gilger
4.	Welcome	Peggy Roy
5.	Approval of Agenda*	VAB
6.	Approval of Minutes, June 8, 2022	VAB

7. Guest Speaker a. TBD

#### 8. Reports

- a. Veterans Assistance Funds (reports provided in packet)
- b. Committee Reports
  - Tiny Houses Clive
  - Veterans Garden Dennis/George
  - Public Affairs Joe
  - Military Appreciation Joe
  - Social Media Brian
  - Veterans Day Bob
  - Women's Resource Group Peggy

- Suicide Prevention Rick/Dan
- Veteran Education Tatiane
- September Stand Down Peggy
- CBOC (Feb, April, July, Oct) Peggy
- 9. Old Business
  - a. Veteran Information Sites Development
- 10. New Business
  - a. Veteran Assistance Fund Budget Call for 2023
- 11. Public Comment
- 12. Good of the Order/Announcements
- 13. Next Meeting, Time & Place August 10, 2022, 1730, Olympic College, Building 11, Room 117.
- 14. Adjourn

## VAB Events 2022

January TBD – Begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

January 12 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

February 9 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 9 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 5 - Military Appreciation Day, Kitsap County Fairgrounds Pavilion

March/April - Veteran Garden prep

April 13 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

April 30 – Spring Stand Down; Grab & Go

May TBD – Veteran Garden Working Party

May 11 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

May 27 – The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma; transfer Veteran remains from Coroner to County Admin Building

May 28 – 1000, The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma

June TBD – Veteran Garden Working Party

June 8 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

July TBD – 1000 – 1200, Veteran's Garden Working Party

July 13 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

August TBD – Veterans Garden Working Party

August 10 – 1730, VAB monthly meeting

September 14 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

September 10 - 1830- 2000; World Suicide Prevention

September 24 - Fall Stand Down; 1000 - 1400 + set up and tear down

October TBD - Veterans Garden Working Party

October 12 – 1730 VAB monthly meeting

November 5 - 0900 - 1400, VAB Retreat (no monthly meeting)

November 11, Veterans Day

December 14 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 11, 2023 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 2023 - begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

#### MINUTES OF THE KITSAP COUNTY VETERAN'S ADVISORY BOARD June 8, 2022 In-Person and Online Meeting

**CALL TO ORDER:** The meeting was conducted at Olympic College and called to order by Harry Gilger at 5:30 PM. Access was available to members and the community through Zoom.

#### • Announcements

- The Chair read required on-line announcement covering the conduct of voting members and guests during the meeting.
- **Approval of Agenda:** A motion was made by Bob Theal and seconded by George Holden to approve the meeting agenda. The motion passed without objection.
- **Approval of minutes:** Motion made by Bob Theal and seconded by Rick Raymond to approve the May 11, 2022, meeting minutes. The motion passed without objection.
- **Guest Speaker** Mr. Casey Duff from Senator Cantwell's office represented the Senator and provided a summary on current legislation that is before congress impacting veterans. He summarized a bill that would provide relief to veterans who have been exposed to dangerous chemicals during the period of their military service. Debate on the bill is underway but he did not state it has bi-partisan support. The current version would allow claims for injury up to 10 years after completing service. Casey went on to discuss bills that if approved will provide additional funding the Veterans Administration to improve health services in its facilities and decrease the time it takes to process disability claims. At the present time it takes approximately 6 months to adjudicate a VA disability claim. He then took question from the attendees.
  - VA Education Benefits eligibility after 10 years. A community member expressed concern that he was being forced to change career fields and would like to use his VA education benefit to pay for the training. Unfortunately, he will have been retired from active duty for 10 years and will no longer be eligible for the benefit. The member would like to know if something can be done to extend eligibility for using the education benefit. Casey said he will forward the issue to Tacoma office staff for follow up.
  - Concurrent receipt of retirement and VA disability benefits. A member raised the issue concerning military retirees who are rated with less than 50% disability for serviceconnected conditions having their retired pay reduced by the amount of the disability compensation payment. The member suggested to reduce a member's retired pay which is earned over many years, is not fair to the member. Casey said he will forward the issue to Tacoma office staff for follow up.
  - **Restoration of Veterans Administration claims assistance presence in Kitsap County.** A member explained that the Veterans Administration withdrew its Bremerton claims assistance

presence a couple years ago. A veteran must now travel to Seattle to meet face-to-face with a VA representative. With Kitsap County hosting the second largest concentration of veterans in the state and planned growth in the veteran population in the future, a request was made to Mr. Duff to influence the VA to reopen a local office in Kitsap County to serve Veterans. This is more important than ever as disability claims processing is still inordinately long, appeals by Veterans are much more difficult due to the cost of transportation and the Puget Sound water barrier to Seattle. Having local VA representation is necessary to provide excellent customer service to veterans, speed up the claims processing timeline, and provide support to volunteer veteran service officer in the area. Casey said he will forward the issue to Tacoma office staff for follow up.

Casey concluded his discussion by inviting the veteran community to communicate with the Senator's office and agreeing to return to a future VAB meeting and provide legislative updates.

#### • Reports: Committee Reports. Lack of time did not permit detailed reports from leaders this month.

- Veterans Assistance Funds Peggy reviewed the financial reports with the group. She noted that the projected Fund Balance is now about \$50K less than budget. Also, the demand and cost for services is up over time. The current spend rate from the fund is about \$2K more per month than budget.
- Tiny Houses Nothing new to report.
- Veterans Garden Rain has delayed planting. Peggy Roy asked for volunteers to support a garden workday. Please contact her or Dennis if you can help.
- Public Affairs Joe Kochera commented on an event in Bremerton called the Bridge Blast. It is scheduled for 25 June at 9pm at the Manette Bridge.
- Military Appreciation Day Nothing new to report.
- Veterans Day Nothing new to report.
- Social Media Brian asked attendees to send him pictures from the Run to Tahoma event so he can post them to the Veterans Advisory Board Facebook page.
- Suicide Prevention Rick Raymond announced a Suicide Prevention event will be held in September in front of the Kitsap County Administration Building. Rick has invited congressional officials from Washington State to attend.
- Women's Resource Group Nothing new to report.
- CBOC Next report will occur in July.

#### • Old Business -

 Unforgotten Run – Peggy commented that the Run to Tahoma was a success. The ceremony and motorcycle processional were well attended. It is estimated that about 150 motorcycle riders attended. Dan Korstad who led a team to organize the ride added that the ride was well supported by law enforcement and went smoothly. Planning for the 2022 Run will start in August 2022. Dan was recognized for his outstanding leadership and support of the event.

#### • New Business -

 Peggy commented that planning for the September Stand Down has started but reminded the group that the Veterans Assistance Fund's balance and expected spending may make traditional levels of support difficult. She explained to the group that event planners from KAVA and the VAB will start meetings in June when the offered services will be discussed.

- Rick Becker discussed the idea of developing information resource sites with willing organizations in Kitsap County. The sites would allow the VAB to display information targeted to Veteran that would cover veterans' benefits, Veterans Assistance Funds, Veteran Community Resources, and other topics the site representative may suggest. Rick has already seen interest from the Disabled American Veterans, Olympic College, and Kitsap Regional Library. He requested volunteers from the board to explore the idea. The board supported the concept and Rick will take steps to implement on a trial basis.
- Good of the Order/Announcements:
  - No announcements.
- Public Comments: There were no public comments.
- Next meeting: Next monthly meeting will be July 13, 2022. The in-person meeting will be held at Olympic College in Building 11, Room 117. A link allowing online access to the meeting will be sent out at a later date.

•	<b>ADJOURNMENT:</b> Meeting adjourned at 1900.
---	--

Name	Task and Goal for	Progress
	Completion	
Rick Becker	Develop a limited number of sites around the county that will allow the display of Veteran Information.	6/8/2022: Discussed the idea with site representatives. Will develop a list of brochures for display and agree on details about how to replenish sites.
		CompletionRick BeckerDevelop a limited number of sites around the county that will allow the display of Veteran

ATTENDANCE:		
MEMBERS	GUESTS	STAFF
Present	Casey Duff – Senator Cantwell's	Doug Washburn
Harry Gilger	office.	Sonya Mills
Dan Piper	Mark Lowe	Rick Becker
Dennis Mannick	Dan Korstad	Rebecca Pirtle
Peggy Roy	Jenn Aguilar	
Tatiane Simons		
Richard Raymond		
Joe Kochera		
Jayme DeGooyer		
Bob Theal		
Joel Atteberry		
Clive Stewart		
Brian Davis		
Frank Gibbons		
George Holden		
Absent/Excused		
Scott Austin (E)		
Jeff Rimack (E)		

# 2022 Veterans Relief Fund Budget

As of June 30, 2022

Account #	Account Title	Budget	Year to Date	Percent	Balance
	Beginning Fund Balance	300,000.00	354,753.69		
	Current Revenue				
3110.10	Real & Personal Property	596,000.00	307,676.31	51.6%	288,323.69
3610.11	Investment Interest	2,000.00	162.44	8.1%	1,837.56
3000	Other Revenue	0.00	1,251.22	100.0%	(1,251.22
	Revenue total	598,000.00	309,089.97	51.7%	288,910.03
	Budget total	898,000.00			
	County Staff Charges				
5101	Regular Salaries	38,759.00	18,806.51	48.5%	19,952.49
5201	Industrial Insurance	455.00	190.26	41.8%	264.74
5202	Social Security	2,965.00	1,427.49	48.1%	1,537.51
5203	PERS Retirement	3,973.00	1,918.13	48.3%	2,054.87
5209	WA State Family Leave	57.00	24.36	42.7%	32.64
5229	Benefit Bucket	7,245.00	6,476.75	89.4%	768.25
5311	Office Supplies	500.00	314.69	62.9%	185.31
5419	Other Prof Services	-	400.00	100.0%	(400.00)
5422	Cellalar Telephone	-	176.67	100.0%	(176.67)
5425	Postage	100.00	2.12	2.1%	97.88
5431	Mileage	1,000.00	-	0.0%	1,000.00
5432	Travel	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5451	Operating Rentals	-	405.99	100.0%	(405.99)
	Contracted Services				
5415	Management Consulting	(130,000.00)	-	0.0%	(130,000.00)
	KCR	600,000.00	149,007.15	24.8%	450,992.85
	NW Justice League	50,000.00	29,225.50	58.5%	20,774.50
	Standdown				
5311	Office Supplies	(9,500.00)	-	0.0%	(9,500.00)
	KAVA	10,000.00	10,000.00	100.0%	-
5413	Medical/Dental	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00
5441	Advertising	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00
5451	Operating Rentals	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5499	Other Miscelleneous	9,183.00	-	0.0%	9,183.00
	Veteran's Garden	300.00	-	0.0%	300.00
	County Charges				
5912	I/F IS Service Charges	3,012.00	1,506.00	50.0%	1,506.00
5913	I/F IS Program Maintenance	1,170.00	585.00	50.0%	585.00
5922	I/F IS Projects	166.00	82.98	50.0%	83.02
5996	Indirect Cost Allocation	6,001.00	3,000.50	50.0%	3,000.50
	Expense total	600,386.00	223,550.10	37.2%	376,835.90
	Estimated ending fund balance	297,614.00	250,000.00		



### Veterans Assistance Fund 2022

Monthly Report: June 2022

Submitted by: Garry Hughes

Activity	June	YTD
Total Applicants	31	250
Total # of New Applicants	4	34
Applications Accepted	31	248
Applications Denied	0	2
General Discharges	0	2
2022 Total Unduplicated	6	134
Total Payout	\$ 33,262.30	\$ 188,765.78

Activity	
Appliances	
Auto Repair	\$ 2,134.10
Burial	
Bus Pass	
Bus Ticket Home	
Clothing	\$ 886.41
Dental	\$ 100
Food, includes hygiene and cleaning supplies	\$ 3,191
Gasoline	\$ 946.22
Heating Oil	
Motel	\$ 2,128.32
Medical	
Natural Gas	\$ 275.19
Occupation Certification	
Phone	\$ 183.88
Propane	
PSE	\$ 2,616.66
Rent	\$ 17,846.23
Sewer	\$ 503.08
Union Dues	
Waste Management	\$ 370.14
Water	\$ 2,081.07
Wood for Heat/ Pellets	
Misc.	
Total Payout	\$ 33,262.30

Demographics	May	YTD
Veteran	5	127
Dependent	1	6
Widow	0	1
Gender		
Male	5	94
Female	1	40
Other Gender	0	0
Age		
30 yrs. old and under	0	3
31 to 60 yrs. old	1	45
60 yrs. old and over	5	86
Ethnicity		
Hispanic or Latino	0	0
Non-Hispanic or Latino	6	134
Race		
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0
Asian	0	0
Black or African American	1	24
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	4
White	5	106
Other Race	0	0
Multi Race (2 or more of the above)	0	0

Of those that were served out of the Assistance Fund, some were given information on other KCR programs.

KCR \$ value of referrals - \$10,194

KCR \$ value of referrals YTD (January 2022 - Present) - \$54,525

Applications Denied: 0 - most denials are handled prior to the veteran being seen in office, many are after speaking on phone and gathering general information, and these are not reported on. Only those ending up in face to face meetings are reported on

#### Referrals

All clients are given referrals to community services including KCR.

Of those Veterans served out of the assistance fund, all were referred to other programs and given resources outside of KCR:

- Rental Assistance programs
- Weatherization services/resources
- King County VAF
- Mason County VAF
- Pierce County VAF
- SSVF (Supportive Services for Veterans and Families)
- Food Banks/Free Meal Sites
- Salvation Army, St. Vincent's de Paul, DSHS
- Work Source

- WDVA/Building 10
- American Financial Solutions
- 211 Resource Line
- Transportation Resources
- Legal Resources/Northwest Justice Project
- HVRP and VIP programs
- American Financial Solutions
- Landlord/Tenant laws of Washington State
- HVRP and VIP programs
- Housing Solutions Center (HSC)

\$ Value of Referrals outside of KCR - \$7,326

\$ Value of Referrals YTD (January 2022-Present) - \$32,587

48 phone calls fielded seeking information outside of assistance fund

#### May Breakdown:

Jail Contacts – 2 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 10 individuals

**Clean and Sober Housing** – 0 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 1 individuals (\$800)

**Eviction relief Funding** – \$11,138.23 (included in above total) YTD (January 2022-Present) – 4 Households (\$14,144.36)

#### Kitsap County Veterans Assistance Program - Summary of Direct Emergency Assistance During 2022

Total Direct Service I	Bud	get 2022 -	\$35	50,000														
Activity		Jan-22	1	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	1	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	D	ec-22	Tof	tal 2022
Appliances			\$	142	\$ 786	\$ 1,900											\$	2,828
Auto Repair	\$	5,988	\$	1,282	\$ 4,853	\$ 2,527	\$	2,122	\$ 2,134								\$	18,906
Burial			\$	3,000	\$ 605	\$ 6,968											\$	10,573
Bus Pass																	\$	-
Bus Ticket Home																	\$	-
Clothing			\$	250	\$ 250	\$ 624	\$	1,764	\$ 886								\$	3,774
Dental	\$	959			\$ 2,491	\$ 1,705	Ş	188	\$ 100								\$	5,443
Food	\$	2,049	\$	1,915	\$ 1,764	\$ 3,413	\$	2,123	\$ 3,191								\$	14,455
Gasoline	\$	607	\$	459	\$ 400	\$ 671	Ş	1,072	\$ 946								\$	4,155
Heating Oil																	\$	-
Motel	\$	285							\$ 2,128								\$	2,413
Medical	\$	47	\$	103	\$ 1,345	\$ 180											\$	1,675
Natural Gas	\$	139	\$	643	\$ 615	\$ 491	Ş	674	\$ 275								\$	2,837
Occupation Certification																	\$	-
Phone	\$	1,129	\$	1,085		\$ 2,889	\$	855	\$ 184								\$	6,142
Propane	\$	1,273	\$	664	\$ 1,193	\$ 938	\$	925									\$	4,993
PSE	\$	2,984	\$	3,212	\$ 4,388	\$ 4,601	\$	10,315	\$ 2,617								\$	28,117
Rent	\$	20,322	\$	7,004	\$ 2,481	\$ 4,633	\$	15,746	\$ 17,846								\$	68,032
Sewer	\$	457	\$	333	\$ 774	\$ 305	Ş	176	\$ 503								\$	2,548
Union Dues																	\$	-
Waste Management	\$	167	\$	125	\$ 92	\$ 210	\$	646	\$ 370								\$	1,610
Water	\$	1,065	\$	920	\$ 262	\$ 1,150	\$	5,044	\$ 2,081								\$	10,522
Wood for Heat/ Pellets																	\$	-
TOTALS	\$	37,471	\$	21,137	\$ 22,299	\$ 33,205	\$	41,650	\$ 33,261	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$-	\$	-	\$	189,023
Balance	\$	312,529	\$	291,392	\$ 269,093	\$ 235,888	\$	194,238	\$ 160,977	\$ 160,977	\$ 160,977	\$ 160,977	\$ 160,977	\$ 160,977	\$	160,977		

Demographics	Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Total 2022
Veteran	49	19	12	16	26	5							127
Dependent	3	0	0	1	1	1							6
Widow	0	0	0	0	1	0							1
Gender													
Male	32	13	8	14	22	5							94
Female	20	6	4	3	6	1							40
Other Gender	0	0	0	0	0	0							0
Age													
30 yrs. old and under	2	0	0	0	1	0							3
31 to 60 yrs. old	19	5	5	8	7	1							45
60 yrs. old and over	31	14	7	9	20	5							86
Ethnicity													
Hispanic or Latino	0	0	0	0	0	0							0
Non-Hispanic or Latino	52	19	12	17	28	6							134
Race													
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0	0	0	0	0							0
Asian	0	0	0	0	0	0							0
Black or African American	11	4	0	2	6	1							24
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	1	0	0	3	0							4
White	41	14	12	15	19	5							106
Other Race	0	0	0	0	0	0							0
Multi Race (2 or more of the above)	0	0	0	0	0	0							0
TOTALS	52	19	12	17	28	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	128

2022 Applications Per month	52	40	30	48	49	31	0	0	0	0	0		250
2022 New Clients served YTD	4	3	3	10	10	4	0	0	0	0	0		34
2022 Clients denied	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		2
2022 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	52	19	12	17	28	6	0	0	0	0	0		134
2021 Applications Per month	50	40	48	43	41	49	49	51	51	56	57		535
2021 New Clients served YTD	5	5	3	3	0	4	5	3	5	9	6		48
2021 Clients denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
2021 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	50	24	19	14	8	12	15	15	13	9	6		185
2020 Applications Per month	50	42	31	33	37	45	49	36	55	59	43	60	540
2020 New Clients served YTD	8	6	5	6	6	9	4	3	6	5	3	8	69
2020 Clients denied	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
2020 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	50	22	17	19	16	16	15	8	12	16	8	9	208
2019 Applications Per month	57	39	51	67	58	44	58	48	41	63	43	44	613
2019 New Clients served YTD	7	8	7	9	8	7	10	4	4	11	5	5	85
2019 Clients denied	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4
2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	56	20	22	31	24	18	21	11	15	18	13	7	256
2018 Applications Per month	41	29	34	38	42	42	43	33	40	37	40		419
2018 New Clients served YTD	7	4	2	5	5	4	5	5	8	9	7		61
2018 Clients denied	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0		3
2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	41	16	17	11	18	15	18	11	12	17	22		198
2017 Applications Per month	37	30	49	43	36	48	48	55	38	49	48	47	528
2017 New Clients served YTD	8	8	7	12	8	8	3	13	15	10	7	11	110
2017 Clients denied	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	3	2	2	15
2017 Total Clients Served	37	29	48	41	36	46	48	54	37	46	46	45	513
2016 Applications per month	36	45	37	36	36	41	50	40	33	37	35	32	458
2016 New Clients served YTD	10	14	7	5	5	10	13	10	9	7	9	2	101
2015 Applications per month	38	35	46	45	39	22	48	41	42	34	40	42	472
2015 New Clients served YTD	11	13	19	12	8	5	14	14	10	10	13	15	144



# Veterans Advisory Board

The purpose and establishment of the Veteran's Advisory Board is to advise the Board of County Commissioners on the needs of local indigent veterans, the resources available to local indigent veterans, and the programs that could benefit the needs of local indigent veterans and their families.

#### **BOARD MEETING**

# DATE:September 14, 2022TIME:5:30 p.m.LOCATION:Olympic College, Building 11, Room 117

#### Join Zoom Meeting

Topic: Kitsap County VAB Meeting Meeting ID: 872 9855 0007 Passcode: 737889 Phone: 1-253-215-8782

#### AGENDA

\* = Action Item

1.	Call to Order	Harry Gilger
2.	Online Announcement (if required)	Peggy Roy
3.	Introductions	Harry Gilger
4.	Welcome	Peggy Roy
5.	Approval of Agenda*	VAB
6.	Approval of Minutes, August 10, 2022	VAB

- 7. Guest Speakers
  - a. Commissioner Rob Gelder Operation Green Light for Veterans
  - b. Sam Howarth, Kitsap County Parks Department. Sam will discuss plans to implement the Adopt-A-Park program and ideas for adoption of the Veterans Memorial Park in Port Orchard.

#### 8. Reports

- a. Veterans Assistance Funds (reports provided in packet)
- b. Committee Reports
  - Tiny Houses Clive
  - Veterans Garden Dennis/George
  - Public Affairs Joe
  - Military Appreciation Joe

- Social Media Brian
- Veterans Day Bob
- Women's Resource Group Jayme
- Suicide Prevention Rick/Dan
- Veteran Education Tatiane
- September Stand Down Peggy
- CBOC (Feb, April, July, Oct) Peggy
- 9. Old Business:
  - a. Expression of gratitude for Commissioner Wolfe Peggy
- 10. New Business
  - a. Adoption of Veterans Memorial Park Peggy/Rick
- 11. Public Comment
- 12. Good of the Order/Announcements
- 13. Next Meeting, Time & Place October 12, 2022, 1730, Olympic College, Building 11, Room 117.
- 14. Adjourn

## VAB Events 2022

January TBD – Begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

January 12 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

February 9 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 9 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 5 - Military Appreciation Day, Kitsap County Fairgrounds Pavilion

March/April - Veteran Garden prep

April 13 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

April 30 – Spring Stand Down; Grab & Go

May TBD – Veteran Garden Working Party

May 11 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

May 27 – The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma; transfer Veteran remains from Coroner to County Admin Building

May 28 – 1000, The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma

June TBD – Veteran Garden Working Party

June 8 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

July TBD – 1000 – 1200, Veteran's Garden Working Party

July 13 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

August TBD – Veterans Garden Working Party

August 10 – 1730, VAB monthly meeting

September 14 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

September 10 - 1830- 2000; World Suicide Prevention

September 24 - Fall Stand Down; 1000 - 1400 (set up, vet registration, and tear down)

October TBD - Veterans Garden Working Party

October 12 – 1730 VAB monthly meeting

November 5 - 0900 - 1400, VAB Retreat (no monthly meeting)

November 11, Veterans Day

December 14 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 11, 2023 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 2023 - begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

#### MINUTES OF THE KITSAP COUNTY VETERAN'S ADVISORY BOARD August 10, 2022 In-Person and Online Meeting

**CALL TO ORDER:** The meeting was conducted at Olympic College and called to order by Peggy Roy at 5:30 PM. Access was available to members and the community through Zoom.

- **Announcements:** The Chair read required on-line announcement covering the conduct of voting members and guests during the meeting.
- **Approval of Agenda:** A motion was made by Mark Lowe and seconded by Rick Raymond to approve agenda with modifications. The motion passed without objection.
- **Approval of minutes:** Motion made by Mark Lowe and seconded by Rick Raymond to approve the July 13, 2022, meeting minutes. The motion passed without objection.

#### • Guest Speaker

 Garry Hughes of Kitsap Community Resources and administrator of the Veterans Assistance Fund (VAF) reviewed the July VAF report with the group which is attached. He reviewed various expenditures and explained that rent continues as the single most expensive need among veterans. Rent assistance in the future will likely be a large need in the veteran community as the cost of rent increases at a pace beyond income. He noted inflation has made other goods and services much more expensive than last year, so emergency service dollars are purchasing less. Garry commented that while spending through the year has been higher than expected, he explained that there are two funding lines that can be reprogrammed into emergency services if needed to cover expenditures. If spending at the same rate continues, Garry believes expenditures will not exceed the direct assistance contract total of \$425K. Rick Becker will be working with Garry in the future to assess indigent veteran unmet needs and present recommendations regarding how the VAF might be able to address them.

#### • Reports: Committee Reports.

Veterans Assistance Funds – Peggy discussed the financial and workload reports which are attached below. Peggy also referred to a presentation she and Rick Becker delivered to the County Commissioners this morning which is also attached. Reports show the demand for services is high and that the spending rate from the Emergency Services fund remains higher than planned through July. George asked Rick Becker if there had been consideration to ask to raise the tax rate to support the VAF. Rick responded by saying no then explained while the tax VAF tax rate has not been raised, property values continue to climb which raises tax receipts for the VAF. Rick then reviewed projected tax receipts for 2023 with the members. He reported that 2023 projections indicate about \$650K will be received, about a \$50K increase over 2022. In addition, the VAF is expected to receive about \$4K from other revenue sources. All board members are encouraged to assess unmet veteran needs in the community so they can be

considered in future spending plans and compared with budget projections.

- Tiny Houses There was an article published in the Kitsap Sun on August 2, 2022 discussing land that may be available for a Tiny House community. More information is available here: <u>South Kitsap's tiny house village for homeless gains traction again</u> (kitsapsun.com)
- Veterans Garden George reported that the garden needs weeding, but additional help is needed to complete the job.
- Public Affairs Nothing new to report.
- Military Appreciation Day Scheduled for March 2023.
- Veterans Day Nothing new to report.
- Social Media Brian Davis discussed the "Kitsap County Veterans Advisory Board" Facebook page. He informed the group about how a page member profile displays, "Member of the Kitsap County Veterans Advisory Board since May 9, 2018" and may be viewed as membership on the 17 member board. Brian made a motion to change the name of the Facebook page to "Friends of the Kitsap County Advisory Board" so that the page member profile will read, "Member of Friends of the Kitsap County Veterans Advisory Board since May 9, 2018." The date reflects the month, day, and year the member joined the group. After some discussion about different name ideas a vote was taken. The motion passed with 11 Yes votes and 1 No vote.
- Suicide Prevention Rick Raymond reported that planning for the the Suicide Prevention event is progressing well. An event flyer is attached. Congressman Kilmer was invited to attend. The event is planned to be held in the Commissioners Chambers on September 10, 2022, with doors opening at 6:30 pm. In addition to offering attendees information from subject matter experts, a roundtable discussion is planned. The following people are scheduled to participate in the round table:
  - Kitsap County Coroner Jeffery Wallis
  - Kitsap Recovery Center Clinical Director Keith Winfield
  - Kitsap Mental Health Crisis Response The Director indicated he would have someone the to represent his department - TBD
  - South Kitsap School District Master Social Worker and Mental Health Professional -Andrea Keller
  - Moderator Kesha Anderson-Evans.

Rick Raymond requested that the VAB authorize the purchase 30 Suicide Prevention Awareness pins at \$2.39 each for event participants. A motion for approval was passed unanimously. Note: Pins will be purchased using funds from another source outside of the Veterans Assistance Fund. A purchase request will be submitted by Rick Becker.

- Women's Resource Group Jayme announced that an inventory of items has been conducted for the Stand Down for the Women's Circle. She will be ordering the remainder of items needed in the next few weeks. We are looking for volunteers to assist with staffing the Women's Circle during the Stand Down.
- CBOC Peggy announced that the CBOC will be hosting a "Whole Health" event as part of their wellness programs. She will send out an event flyer to the group when available.

#### • Old Business –

 Fall Stand Down. Peggy commented that planning for the Fall Stand Down is progressing well. Unfortunately, the mobile dental van will not be available for the event in September. Peggy did note that reservations have been made to secure the dental van for the April and September 2023 Stand Downs. Peggy noted that board members are needed to staff the registration desk during two planned shifts, 10-12 and 12-2. Registration will require verifying veteran identification and interviewing the veteran using a registration form. Board members should contact Peggy to reserve their shift time.

 Expression of Gratitude for Commissioner Wolfe. Peggy reported that she is working with a vendor on the plaque and thanked Joe Kochera for preparing a citation. A discussion was held about when and where to present the plaque. The group decided to conduct the presentation beginning of a Wednesday evening Commissioners meeting. Peggy will get dates and publicize to board members.

#### • New Business -

- Future of Port Orchard Veterans Garden. Peggy announced that garden operations cannot continue without additional board member support. While George and Dennis are doing their best to keep the garden in good shape more help is needed with weeding. Peggy's request for others to assist with operations have gone unanswered. She will include this item on the retreat agenda in November.
- Review VAB project needs and member involvement. Peggy reviewed VAB projects and the need for board member involvement to support them. This will be an agenda item for the November retreat.
- Adoption of the Veterans Memorial Park. Peggy announced that the Parks Department is developing the Adopt-A-Park program. Samuel Howarth of the Parks Department asked if the VAB might be willing to adopt the Veterans Memorial Park in Port Orchard. Mark Lowe pointed out the park is rather large at 48 acres and that perhaps several veteran organizations might adopt the park. While still in the beginning stages, few details are available about what might be involved. Sam is open for ideas about duties to be performed as part of park adoption. He also agreed to present his proposal at the 14 September VAB meeting and looks forward to receiving feedback from board members. Peggy asked members for their thoughts, comments, and concerns about the proposal so they can be presented to Sam for response at the next VAB meeting.

#### • Good of the Order/Announcements:

- Save the Date Kitsap County Veterans Advisory Board Retreat, November 5, 2022, 9:00am to 2:00 pm. This meeting will not be open to the public.
- **Public Comments:** There were no public comments.

#### • Next meeting:

- The next Veterans Advisory Board meeting will be September 14, 2022, at 5:30 pm. The inperson meeting will be held at Olympic College in Building 11, Room 117. A link allowing online access to the meeting will be sent out at a later date. Agenda packets for meetings can be found at https://www.kitsapgov.com/hs/Pages/VAB-ADVISORY-BOARD.aspx
- ADJOURNMENT: Meeting adjourned at 6:30 pm.

	Task Tracker								
Date	Name	Task and Goal for Completion	Progress						
7/13	Peggy Roy / Rick Becker	Respond to questions from members about the financial report.	7/14/22: Peggy received questions and is researching answers and preparing a response. Rick Becker prepared an email that included details displaying how the KCR contract dollars are distributed between overhead and direct services. The email was forwarded to board members. Completed. 8/10/22.						

### ATTENDANCE:

MEMBERS	GUESTS	STAFF
Present	Carolyn Frasier, KAVA	Doug Washburn (Z)
Dan Piper (I)	Garry Hughes, KCR	Rick Becker (I)
Dennis Mannick(Z)		
Peggy Roy (I)		
Tatiane Simons (I)		
Richard Raymond (I)		
Joe Kochera (Z)		
Bob Theal (Z)		
George Holden (Z)		
Mark Lowe (Z)		
Jayme DeGooyer (Z)		
Brian Davis (Z)		
Absent/Excused		
Scott Austin (E)		
Jeff Rimack (E)		
Joel Atteberry		
Clive Stewart (E)		
Harry Gilger (E)		
Frank Gibbons (E)		
Note: (I) = In-Person (Z) = Zoom	(E) = Excused	1

## 2022 Veterans Relief Fund Budget

As of August 31, 2022

Account #	Account Title	Budget	Year to Date	Percent	Balance
	Beginning Fund Balance	300,000.00	354,753.69		
	Current Revenue				
3110.10	Real & Personal Property	596,000.00	397,331.08	66.7%	198,668.92
3610.11	Investment Interest	2,000.00	308.14	15.4%	1,691.86
3000	Other Revenue	0.00	1,607.91	100.0%	(1,607.91)
	Revenue total	598,000.00	399,247.13	66.8%	198,752.87
	Budget total	898,000.00			
	County Staff Charges				
5101	Regular Salaries	38,759.00	26,894.51	69.4%	11,864.49
5201	Industrial Insurance	455.00	271.43	59.7%	183.57
5202	Social Security	2,965.00	2,041.16	68.8%	923.84
5203	PERS Retirement	3,973.00	2,747.18	69.1%	1,225.82
5209	WA State Family Leave	57.00	37.34	65.5%	19.66
5229	Benefit Bucket	7,245.00	8,259.27	114.0%	(1,014.27)
5311	Office Supplies	500.00	357.77	71.6%	142.23
5419	Other Prof Services	-	400.00	100.0%	(400.00)
5422	Cellalar Telephone	-	358.80	100.0%	(358.80)
5425	Postage	100.00	10.60	10.6%	89.40
5431	Mileage	1,000.00	-	0.0%	1,000.00
5432	Travel	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5451	Operating Rentals	-	499.56	100.0%	(499.56)
	Contracted Services				
5415	Management Consulting	(80,000.00)	-	0.0%	(80,000.00)
	KCR	550,000.00	301,966.47	54.9%	248,033.53
	NW Justice League	50,000.00	42,463.00	84.9%	7,537.00
	Standdown				
5311	Office Supplies	(9,500.00)	-	0.0%	(9,500.00)
	KAVA	10,000.00	10,000.00	100.0%	-
5413	Medical/Dental	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00
5441	Advertising	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00
5451	Operating Rentals	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5499	Other Miscelleneous	9,183.00	-	0.0%	9,183.00
	Veteran's Garden	300.00	-	0.0%	300.00
	County Charges				
5912	I/F IS Service Charges	3,012.00	2,008.00	66.7%	1,004.00
5913	I/F IS Program Maintenance	1,170.00	780.00	66.7%	390.00
5922	I/F IS Projects	166.00	110.64	66.7%	55.36
5996	Indirect Cost Allocation	6,001.00	4,500.75	75.0%	1,500.25
	Expense total	600,386.00	403,706.48	67.2%	196,679.52
	Estimated ending fund balance	297,614.00	250,000.00		
	Budget total	898,000.00			



### Veterans Assistance Fund 2022

Monthly Report: August 2022 Submitted by: Garry Hughes

Activity	August	YTD
Total Applicants	53	358
Total # of New Applicants	10	51
Applications Accepted	53	356
Applications Denied	0	2
General Discharges	1	3
2022 Total Unduplicated	22	175
Total Payout	\$ 49,362.13	\$284,964.77

Activity	
Appliances	
Auto Repair	\$ 3,149.42
Burial	
Bus Pass	\$ 25
Bus Ticket Home	
Clothing	\$ 2,765.45
Dental	\$ 1,861.40
Food, includes hygiene and cleaning supplies	\$ 5,228.82
Gasoline	\$ 1,029.62
Heating Oil	
Motel	\$ 3,435.87
Medical	\$ 20.49
Natural Gas	\$ 1,007.31
Occupation Certification	
Phone	\$ 1,112.89
Propane	
PSE	\$ 3,297.73
Rent	\$ 24,640
Sewer	\$ 264.82
Union Dues	
Waste Management	\$ 270.24
Water	\$ 1,253.07
Wood for Heat/ Pellets	
Misc.	
Total Payout	\$ 49,362.13

Demographics	August	YTD
Veteran	19	165
Dependent	2	8
Widow	1	2
Gender		
Male	15	109
Female	7	66
Other Gender	0	0
Age		
30 yrs. old and under	0	5
31 to 60 yrs. old	6	54
60 yrs. old and over	16	116
Ethnicity		
Hispanic or Latino	0	0
Non-Hispanic or Latino	22	175
Race		
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0
Asian	0	0
Black or African American	5	33
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific	2	7
Islander		
White	15	135
Other Race	0	0
Multi Race (2 or more of the above)	0	0

Of those that were served out of the Assistance Fund, some were given information on other KCR programs.

KCR \$ value of referrals - \$12,109

KCR \$ value of referrals YTD (January 2022 - Present) - \$80,899

Applications Denied: 0 - most denials are handled prior to the veteran being seen in office, many are after speaking on phone and gathering general information, and these are not reported on. Only those ending up in face to face meetings are reported on

#### Referrals

All clients are given referrals to community services including KCR.

Of those Veterans served out of the assistance fund, all were referred to other programs and given resources outside of KCR:

- Clallam County VAF
- Pierce County VAF
- Rental Assistance programs
- Food Banks/Free Meal Sites
- Salvation Army/St. Vincent's de Pau/ DSHS
- Love Inc.
- WDVA/Building 10
- PTSD Resources
- American Financial Solutions
- Gethsemane
- Employment Resources/Work Source

- HVRP and VIP programs
- Landlord/Tenant laws of Washington State
- Legal Resources/Northwest Justice Project
- Navy/Marine Corps Relief Society
- SSVF (Supportive Services for Veterans and Families)
- 211 Resource Line

\$ Value of Referrals outside of KCR - \$7,249

\$ Value of Referrals YTD (January 2022-Present) - \$44,104

62 phone calls fielded seeking information outside of assistance fund

August Breakdown:

Jail Contacts –3 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 17 individuals

Clean and Sober Housing – 0 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 1 individual (\$800)

**Eviction Relief Funding (Rental Assistance line item from VAP Budget contract –** \$7,000 (included in above total) YTD (January 2022-Present) – 5 Households (\$21,144.36)

#### Kitsap County Veterans Assistance Program - Summary of Direct Emergency Assistance During 2022

Activity         Jan 22         Feb-32         Mar 22         Jul 22         Jul 22         Lug 2         Lug 2         Sep 2         Oct-32         Nor-22         Total 20           Appliances         \$         5         1.422         \$         7.86         \$         1.900         \$         \$         7.56         \$         7.5         \$         7.5         \$         7.5         \$         7.5         \$	Total Direct Service	Buds	get 2022 -	\$350,000											
Analysing     1     0   <				Feb-22			May-22	Jun-22		Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Total 2022
back															
black     lack     black    <		Ş	5,988				\$ 2,122	\$ 2,134		Ş 3,149					
A. ha bach many     Image     Imag				ş 5,000	\$ 605	Ş 0,908			\$ 2,209	¢ 25					
Since DecomponentSS															
Sect				\$ 250	\$ 250	\$ 624	\$ 1,764	\$ 886	\$ 1,844	\$ 2,765					\$ 8,383
Sampa         S         No         S         No         S         No         S         No         No<	Dental					1 7 7 7									\$ 10,541
NameN															\$ 24,331
Over     Decis		Ş	607	Ş 459	\$     400	Ş 671	\$    1,072	\$ 946	\$ 603	\$    1,030					
Interaction5-005-10-005-005-005-005-00 </td <td></td> <td>ć</td> <td>285</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>\$ 2,128</td> <td>Ś 613</td> <td>\$ 3,436</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		ć	285					\$ 2,128	Ś 613	\$ 3,436					
base of the state of				\$ 103	\$ 1.345	Ś 180		Ş 2,120							
Nome51.2051.20 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>\$ 674</td> <td>\$ 275</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							\$ 674	\$ 275							
<tt>     Process     Process   &lt;</tt>															
right33314444333111 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>\$ 184</td> <td></td> <td>\$ 1,113</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>								\$ 184		\$ 1,113					
Inc.SNUMNUM <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>¢ 2.647</td> <td></td> <td>¢ 2.200</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>÷ 5/55 :</td>				1				¢ 2.647		¢ 2.200					÷ 5/55 :
SomeS															
Name barsName bars <td></td>															
other5100151001510001000		Ċ								-					
none for energy lunce:none	Waste Management														. ,
Signade<		\$	1,065	\$ 920	\$ 262	\$ 1,150	\$ 5,044	\$ 2,081	\$ 2,217	\$ 1,253					
bandBand											4				
Image         Image <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1 7 7 7</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>\$ 64 770</td><td>\$ 64 779</td><td>\$ 64 779</td><td>\$ 64 779</td><td>\$ 285,222</td></th<>					1 7 7 7						\$ 64 770	\$ 64 779	\$ 64 779	\$ 64 779	\$ 285,222
witched1819191910	Datance	ډ	312,329	4 731'2A5	2 209,093	۵۵۵,۵۵۵ پ	y 194,238	//פ,001 ג	y 114,140	y 04,//8	y 04,778	ο <sup>-</sup> ο4,//δ	J 04,//8	J 04,//8	
witched1819191910	Demographics		Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Total 2022
whole scalar00010001000 <td></td> <td></td> <td>49</td> <td>19</td> <td>12</td> <td>16</td> <td>26</td> <td>5</td> <td>19</td> <td>19</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>165</td>			49	19	12	16	26	5	19	19					165
GenderImage </td <td>Dependent</td> <td>Γ</td> <td>3</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>8</td>	Dependent	Γ	3	0	0	1	1		0	2					8
Able forwalAble forw			0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1					2
Sende <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>22</td><td>12</td><td>6</td><td>14</td><td>22</td><td>F</td><td>12</td><td>15</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>174</td></th<>			22	12	6	14	22	F	12	15					174
Onlower Generation         O		-													
App         App <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td>		1													
Bit No         Dist No <thdist no<="" th=""> <thdist no<="" th=""> <thdi< td=""><td></td><td>1</td><td></td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></thdi<></thdist></thdist>		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
31 in 6 yr, old and yr, o			2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0					5
Intension (partic)         Image         Image <td>31 to 60 yrs. old</td> <td></td>	31 to 60 yrs. old														
mingane         0 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>31</td> <td>14</td> <td>7</td> <td>9</td> <td>20</td> <td>5</td> <td>14</td> <td>16</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>116</td>			31	14	7	9	20	5	14	16					116
biol-Higging Callando         S2         19         12 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td></td>			_												
Race         Image		_													
American India/Akizah Athive       0 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>52</td><td>19</td><td>12</td><td>1/</td><td>20</td><td>0</td><td>19</td><td>22</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1/5</td></th<>			52	19	12	1/	20	0	19	22					1/5
Asian       O <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td>			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					0
Name + Revails of Other Facility Liander         0         1         0         0         3         0         1         2         1															
White         41         14         12         15         19         5         14         15         Image         I	Black or African American		11	4	0	2	6	1	4	5					33
Other Race         O        O         O         O															
Multi Race (         One         O															
TOTALS         19         12         17         28         30         95         110         0         0         0         0         0         175           2022 Applications Per month         52         40         30         48         49         31         55         53         0         0         0         0         388           2022 Applications Per month         4         3         3         10         10         4         7         10         0 <td></td>															
2022 Applications Per month       52       40       30       48       49       31       55       53       0       0       0       58         2022 Eve Guilents served TD       4       3       3       10       10       4       7       10       0       0       0       0       51         2022 Eve Guilents served TD       52       19       12       17       28       6       19       22       0       0       0       2         2021 Applications Per month       50       40       48       43       41       49       49       51       51       56       57       53         2021 Applications Per month       50       40       48       43       41       49       49       51       51       56       57       53         2021 Applications Per month       50       42       31       33       37       45       49       36       55       59       43       60       56       48       2021 lensis denied       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       20       2020 lensis denied       0       0       0       0       0 <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>÷</td>											0	0	0	0	÷
2022 Rev (lients served YTD       4       3       3       10       10       4       7       10       0       0       0       51         2022 Cord (lients served (unduplicated #)       52       19       12       17       28       6       19       22       0       0       0       0       77         2021 Applications Per month       50       40       48       43       41       49       49       51       51       56       57       535         2021 Applications Per month       50       24       19       14       8       12       15       15       51       56       57       48         2021 Applications Per month       50       24       19       14       8       12       15       15       13       9       6       48         2020 Applications Per month       50       24       31       33       37       45       49       36       55       59       43       60       202       202       17       19       16       15       8       12       16       8       9       7       202       202       17       19       16       15       8       44	10 mas										-	-		-	
2022 Rev (lients served YTD       4       3       3       10       10       4       7       10       0       0       0       51         2022 Cord (lients served (unduplicated #)       52       19       12       17       28       6       19       22       0       0       0       0       77         2021 Applications Per month       50       40       48       43       41       49       49       51       51       56       57       535         2021 Applications Per month       50       24       19       14       8       12       15       15       51       56       57       48         2021 Applications Per month       50       24       19       14       8       12       15       15       13       9       6       48         2020 Applications Per month       50       24       31       33       37       45       49       36       55       59       43       60       202       202       17       19       16       15       8       12       16       8       9       7       202       202       17       19       16       15       8       44															
2322 Clinets denied       0       1       0       1       0       1       175         2021 Applications Per month       50       40       48       43       41       49       49       51       51       56       57       53       30       44       5       3       5       9       6       48         2021 Inst Glients served (mulpicated 9)       50       24       19       14       8       12       15       15       13       9       6       7       48         2021 Inst Glients served YTD       8       6       5       8       6       9       4       3       6       5       3       8       69       202       10       16       8       9       202       18       202       10       10       0       0       0       0       0       0       202       202       17       19       16       16       15       8       12       16 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>															
2022 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)         52         19         12         17         28         6         19         22         0         0         0         175           2021 Applications Per month         50         40         48         43         41         49         49         51         56         57         535           2021 Applications Per month         5         5         3         3         0         4         5         3         5         9         6         48           2021 Clients devel (unduplicated #)         50         24         19         14         8         12         15         13         9         6         10           2021 Client Served (unduplicated #)         50         42         31         33         37         45         49         36         55         59         43         60         540           2020 Client devel (lient Served (Unduplicated #)         50         22         17         19         16         15         8         12         16         8         9         202         202         10         0         0         0         0         0         0         202         202         202 <td></td>															
2222 Applications Per month         50         40         48         41         49         49         51         51         56         57         53           2021 Applications Per month         5         5         3         0         4         5         3         5         9         6         48           2021 Chard licents denied         0         <															
2021 Work Clients served TVD       5       5       3       3       0       4       5       3       5       9       6       48         2021 Clients denied       0	2022 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		52	19	12	17	28	6	19	22	0	0	0		175
2021 Work Clients served TVD       5       5       3       3       0       4       5       3       5       9       6       48         2021 Clients denied       0	2021 Applications Day wards		50	40	40	13	41	40	40	51	51	54	57		525
2022 Clients denied       0		$\vdash$													
2021 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       50       24       19       14       8       12       15       13       9       6       185         2020 Applications Per month       50       42       31       33       37       45       49       36       55       59       43       60       540         2020 Mew Clients served VTD       8       6       5       6       9       4       3       6       5       3       8       60         2020 Clients denied       0       1       0       0       1       0       0       0       0       20															
2020 Applications Per month       50       42       31       33       37       45       49       36       55       59       43       60       50         2020 New Clients served YTD       8       6       5       6       6       9       4       3       6       5       3       8       69         2020 New Clients served YTD       0       1       0 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>															
2020 We (lients served YTD       8       6       5       6       6       9       4       3       6       5       3       8       69         2020 Citils denied       0       1       0       0       0       1       0 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>															
2020 Clients denied       0       1       0	2020 Applications Per month														
2020 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       50       22       17       19       16       16       15       8       12       16       8       9       208         2019 Applications Per month       57       39       51       67       58       44       58       48       41       63       43       44       613         2019 New Clients served YTD       7       8       7       9       8       7       10       4       4       11       5       5       85         2019 Clients denied       1       0       0       1       0       0       1       10       0       4         2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       56       20       22       31       24       18       21       11       15       18       13       7       256         2018 Otent denied       0       0       0       0       1       0       1       1       0       0       31       201       11       12       17       22       198       2018       2018 New Clients Served YD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61															
2019 Applications Per month       57       39       51       67       58       44       58       48       41       63       43       44       613         2019 New Clients served YTD       7       8       7       9       8       7       10       4       4       11       5       5       85         2019 Clients denied       1       0       0       1       0       0       0       1       0       0       4       4       11       5       5       85         2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       56       20       22       31       24       18       21       11       15       18       13       7       256         2018 New Clients served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61         2018 New Clients served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61         2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       41       16       17       11       18       11       12       17       22       198         2		-													
2019 New Clients served YTD       7       8       7       9       8       7       10       4       4       11       5       5       85         2019 New Clients denied       1       0       0       1       0       0       1       1       0       0       4         2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       56       20       22       31       24       18       21       11       15       18       13       7       256         2018 Glents Served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61         2018 Oleva Clients Served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61         2018 Oleva Clients Served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61       3         2018 Oleva Clients Served YTD       7       41       16       17       11       18       15       18       11       12       17       22       198         2017 Applications Per month       37       <	2020 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	1	50	22	17	19	16	16	15	8	12	16	8	9	208
2019 New Clients served YTD       7       8       7       9       8       7       10       4       4       11       5       5       85         2019 New Clients denied       1       0       0       1       0       0       1       1       0       0       4         2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       56       20       22       31       24       18       21       11       15       18       13       7       256         2018 Glents Served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61         2018 Oleva Clients Served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61         2018 Oleva Clients Served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61       3         2018 Oleva Clients Served YTD       7       41       16       17       11       18       15       18       11       12       17       22       198         2017 Applications Per month       37       <	2019 Applications Par month		57	20	51	67	50	A A	59	10	41	62	42	A A	612
2019 Clients denied       1       0       0       1       0       0       1       1       0       0       4         2019 Clients denied       56       20       22       31       24       18       21       11       15       18       13       7       256         2018 Applications Per month       41       29       34       38       42       42       43       33       40       37       40       419         2018 New Clients served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61         2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       41       16       17       11       18       15       18       11       12       17       22       198         2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       41       16       17       11       18       15       18       11       12       17       22       198         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 Applications Per month       37		+													
2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       56       20       22       31       24       18       21       11       15       18       13       7       256         2018 Applications Per month       41       29       34       38       42       42       43       33       40       37       40       419         2018 Applications Per month       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61         2018 Clients denied       0       0       0       0       1       0       1       1       0       0       3         2018 Total Clients Served (Unduplicated #)       41       16       17       11       18       15       18       11       12       0       2       33       40       47       72       8         2017 Avolications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       47       110       10       10       10       11       10       10       17       110       110       11       3       2       2       15       15       10       13															
2018 Applications Per month       41       29       34       38       42       42       43       33       40       37       40       419         2018 New Clients served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61         2018 Clients denied       0       0       0       0       1       0       1       1       0       0       3         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 Clients denied       0       1       1       2       0       2       0       1       1       3       2       2       15         2017 Clients Served       37       24		1													
2013 New Clients served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       61         2013 New Clients denied       0       0       0       0       1       0       1       1       0       0       3         2013 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       41       16       17       11       18       15       18       11       12       222       18         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 Applications Per month       37       29       48       41       36       46       48       54       37       46       46       45       37       46       46       45       37       46       46       45       37       46       46       45       47       55       5       10       13       10       33       37       35       <															
2018 Clients denied       0       0       0       0       0       1       1       0       0       3         2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       41       16       17       11       18       15       18       11       12       17       22       198         2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 New Clients served YTD       8       8       7       12       8       8       3       13       15       10       7       11       110         2017 Total Clients Genied       0       1       1       2       0       2       0       1       1       3       2       2       15         2017 Total Clients Served       37       29       48       41       50       40       33       37       35       32       458         2016 Applications per month       36															
2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       41       16       17       11       18       15       18       11       12       17       22       198         2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 New Clients served YTD       8       8       7       12       8       8       3       13       15       10       7       11       110         2017 Clients denied       0       1       1       2       0       2       0       1       1       3       2       2       15         2017 Total Clients Served       37       29       48       41       36       46       48       54       37       46       46       45       513         2015 Total Clients served YTD       10       14       7       5       5       10       13       10       9       7       9       2       101         2015 Applications per month       38       35       46       45       39       22       48       41       42       34       40       42       472															
2017 Applications Per month       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47       528         2017 New Clients served YTD       8       8       7       12       8       8       3       13       15       10       7       11       110         2017 Clients denied       0       1       1       2       0       2       0       1       1       3       2       2       15         2017 Clients denied       0       1       1       2       0       2       0       1       1       3       2       2       15         2017 Total Clients Served       37       29       48       41       36       46       48       54       37       46       46       45       51         2015 Applications per month       36       45       37       36       36       41       50       40       33       37       35       32       458         2016 New Clients served YTD       10       14       7       5       5       10       13       10       9       7       9       2       10		-													
2017 New Clients served YTD         8         8         7         12         8         8         3         13         15         10         7         11         110           2017 New Clients denied         0         1         1         2         0         2         0         1         1         3         2         2         15           2017 Total Clients Served         37         29         48         41         36         46         48         54         37         46         46         45         513           2016 Applications per month         36         45         37         36         36         41         50         40         33         37         35         32         458           2016 New Clients served YTD         10         14         7         5         5         10         13         10         9         7         9         2         101           2015 Applications per month         38         35         46         45         39         22         48         41         42         34         40         42         472	2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		41	16	17	11	18	15	18	11	12	17	22		198
2017 New Clients served YTD         8         8         7         12         8         8         3         13         15         10         7         11         110           2017 New Clients denied         0         1         1         2         0         2         0         1         1         3         2         2         15           2017 Total Clients Served         37         29         48         41         36         46         48         54         37         46         46         45         513           2016 Applications per month         36         45         37         36         36         41         50         40         33         37         35         32         458           2016 New Clients served YTD         10         14         7         5         5         10         13         10         9         7         9         2         101           2015 Applications per month         38         35         46         45         39         22         48         41         42         34         40         42         472	2017 Applications Par month	1	37	30	40	13	36	48	48	55	28	01	48	47	528
2017 Clients denied       0       1       1       2       0       2       0       1       1       3       2       2       15         2017 Clients denied       37       29       48       41       36       46       48       54       37       46       46       45       51         2017 Clients Served       37       29       48       41       36       46       48       54       37       46       46       45       51         2016 Applications per month       36       45       37       36       36       41       50       40       33       37       35       32       458         2016 New Clients served YTD       10       14       7       5       5       10       13       10       9       7       9       2       472         2015 Applications per month       38       35       46       45       39       22       48       41       42       34       40       42       472		+													
2017 Total Clients Served       37       29       48       41       36       46       48       54       37       46       46       45       513         2016 Applications per month       36       45       37       36       36       41       50       40       33       37       35       32       458         2016 New Clients served YTD       10       14       7       5       5       10       13       10       9       7       9       2       101         2015 Applications per month       38       35       46       45       39       22       48       41       42       34       40       42       472		1													
2016 Applications per month       36       45       37       36       36       41       50       40       33       37       35       32       458         2016 New Clients served YTD       10       14       7       5       5       10       13       10       9       7       9       2       10         2015 Applications per month       38       35       46       45       39       22       48       41       42       34       40       42 <b>472</b>															
2016 New Clients served YTD         10         14         7         5         5         10         13         10         9         7         9         2         101           2015 Applications per month         38         35         46         45         39         22         48         41         42         34         40         42 <b>472</b>															
2016 New Clients served YTD         10         14         7         5         5         10         13         10         9         7         9         2         101           2015 Applications per month         38         35         46         45         39         22         48         41         42         34         40         42 <b>472</b>	2016 Applications per month	L	36	45	37	36	36	41	50	40	33	37	35	32	458
2015 New Clients served YTD         11         13         19         12         8         5         14         14         10         10         13         15         144															
	2015 New Clients served YTD		11	13	19	12	8	5	14	14	10	10	13	15	144

### Kitsap Veterans Legal Services 2022 YEAR-TO-DATE SUMMARY

#### **Service Month**

## July-22 YTD 2022

	July-22	YTD 2022
Total Unduplicated Persons Served during the month	11	
Total New Persons Served	[1]	24
Total Attorney Hours	17.4	357.8
Outreach hours included	1.9	6.6
Case Type:		
Advice Only	2	7
Substantive cases Open Cases at month-end	9	10 82
Open Gases at month-end	9	02
For New Persons Only		
Race / Ethnicity:		
White/Caucasian Black	1	18
Hispanic		2
American Indian / Alaskan Native		0
Asian / Pacific Islander	· · · · · ·	0
Mixed		1
Other/unknown		2
Age:		24
Age 30 or under		2
Age 31 to 60	1	15
Over age 60	l	7
At or Below 200% Federal Poverty Level:		24
Yes	1	24
No		0
Unknown		0
Number Cases Served by Problem Code:		
1 Bankruptcy/Debtor Relief		1
2 Collection		3
3 Contracts/Warranties		1
4 Collection practices 5 Energy		0
6 Loans/Installment Purchase		0
7 Public Utilities		0
8 Unfair Sales Practice		0
9 Other Consumer/Finance		0
10 Consumer Fraud 11 Education		0
16 Student Financial Aid		0
21 Job Discrimination		0
24 Taxes (not EITC)		0
29 Other Employment		0
30 Adoption		0
31 Custody/Visitation		0

#### Kitsap Veterans Legal Services 2022 YEAR-TO-DATE SUMMARY

#### Service Month

#### July-22 YTD 2022

0

0

0

0

0

1

1

1

32 Divorce/Separation/Annulment 33 Guardianship/Conservatiorship/POA 34 Name Change 35 Parental Rights Termination 36 Paternity 37 Spouse Abuse 38 Support 39 Other Family 41 Juvenile Delinquent 42 Juvenile Neglected/Abused/Dependent 49 Other Juvenile 51 Medicaid 52 Medicare 54 Home and Community-based Care 56 Long-term Health Care Facilities 61 Federally Subsidized Housing 62 Real Prop/Homeownership(not foreclos) 63 Landlord/Tenant (not public housing) 64 Other Public Housing 65 Mobile Homes 67 Mortgage Foreclosure (not predatory) 69 Other Housing 71 AFDC/TANF/Other Welfare 72 Social Security (not SSDI) 73 Food Stamps/Commodities 74 SSDI 75 SSI 76 Unemployment Compensation 77 Veterans Benefits 78 State/local Income Maintenance 79 Other Income Maintenance 81 Immigration/Naturalization 82 Mental Health 83 Prisoner Rights 84 Disability Rights 85 Rights of Residents of LTC Facilities 87 Criminal Record Expungement 89 Other Individual Rights 91 Incorportation/Dissolution 92 Indian Tribal Law 93 Licenses (Driver, Occupational, Other) 94 Torts 95 Wills and Estates 96 Advance Directives/POA 98 Other Miscellaneous - DCTED 99 Other Miscellaneous - Non DCTED





# Veterans Assistance Program Update

# August 10, 2022

Kitsap County Commissioners Work Study

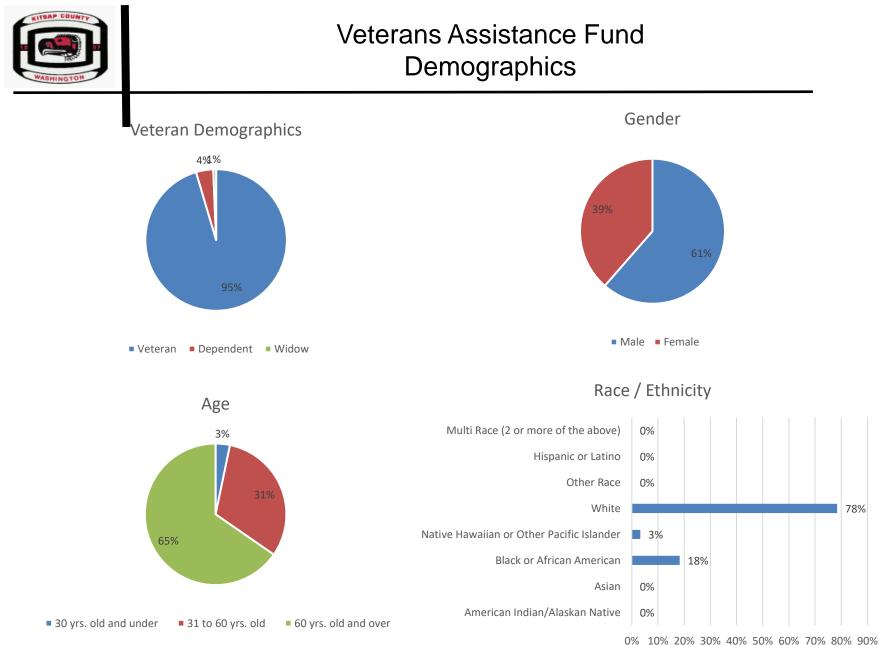


# Veterans Advisory Board (VAB)

- Major Activities Supported
  - 2022 Unforgotten Run to Tahoma.
    - Honored 5 veterans whose remains were unclaimed.
    - Hosted memorial service for the deceased veterans.
    - Hundreds of participants with coverage on KOMO news.
  - 2022 Spring Grab and Go. Served about 125 veterans.
  - Hybrid VAB Meetings.
    - Started holding in-person meetings at Olympic College in May.
    - Evaluating participation and engagement.
  - 2022 Veterans Garden. Volunteers needed to support a safe space in Port Orchard where veterans can grow produce for their homes.



- The VAF was authorized through RCW <u>73.08.010</u> by the Washington State legislature to help meet emergent needs of indigent veterans and their families.
- The local Fund is under the oversight of the 17 member Kitsap County Veterans Advisory Board (VAB).
- Over \$600K is allocated for the assistance of our indigent veterans and their families in Kitsap County in 2022.
- Direct services are delivered by Kitsap Community Resources (\$550.6K) and the Northwest Justice Project (\$50K) on behalf of Kitsap County.
- With VAB guidance, our partners have been capably caring for our neediest community members quickly and professionally each day.

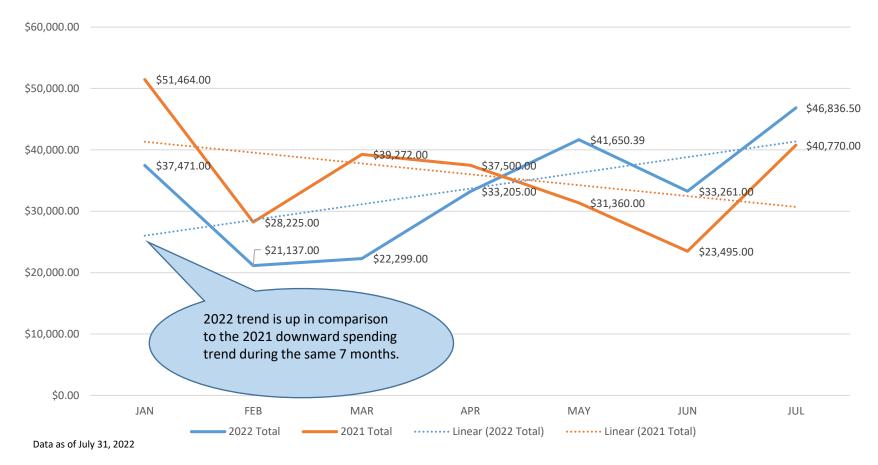


Data as of July 31, 2022

4



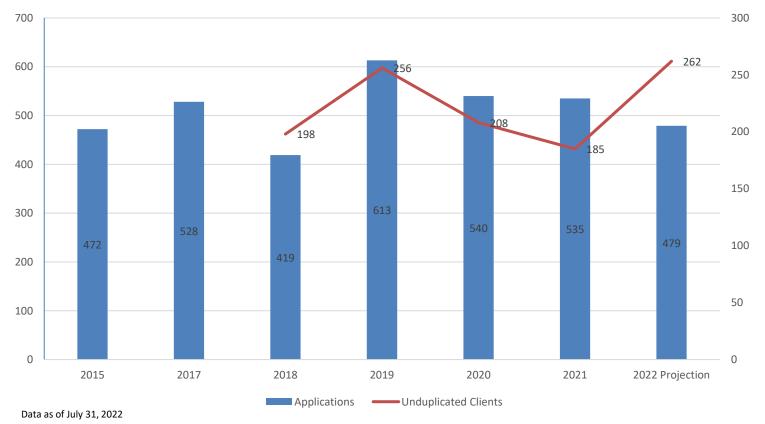
# Veterans Assistance Fund Direct Service Dollars to Clients Served 2021 and 2022





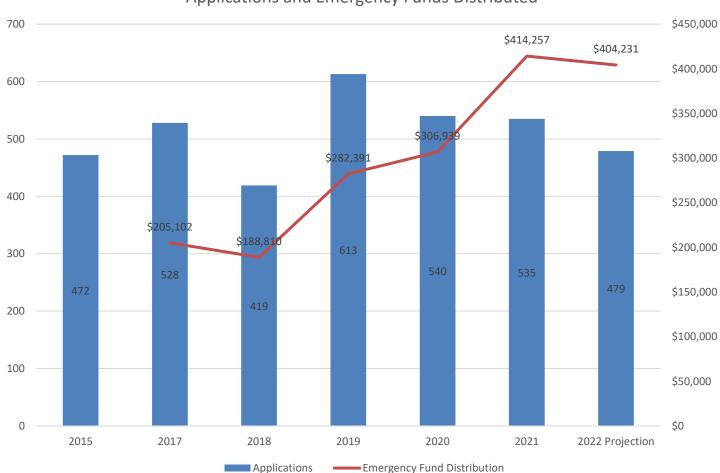
## Veterans Assistance Fund Applications and Clients 2015 - 2022

Veterans Assistance Fund Applications and Unduplicated Clients





## Veterans Assistance Fund Applications and Expenditures 2015 - 2022



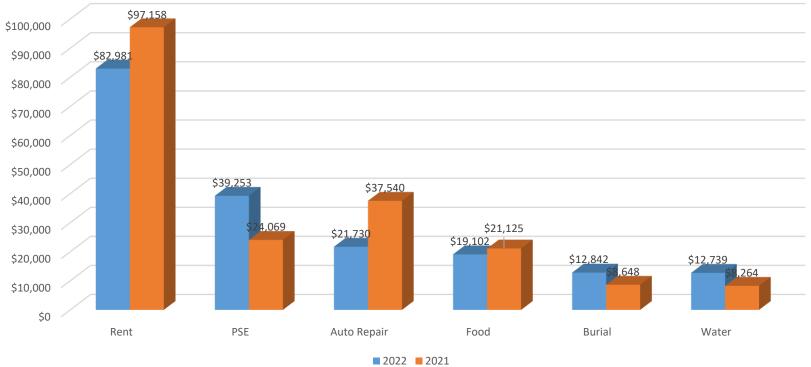
Applications and Emergency Funds Distributed

Data as of July 31, 2022



# Veterans Assistance Fund Direct Services Distribution Comparison 2021 - 2022

Veterans Assistance Fund Comparison of Top Distribution Categories January through July Comparison

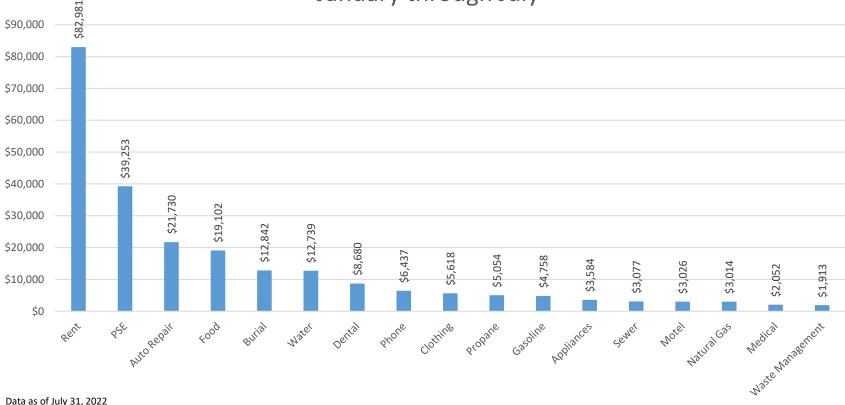


Data as of July 31, 2022



Veterans Assistance Fund **Direct Services Distribution All Categories** 

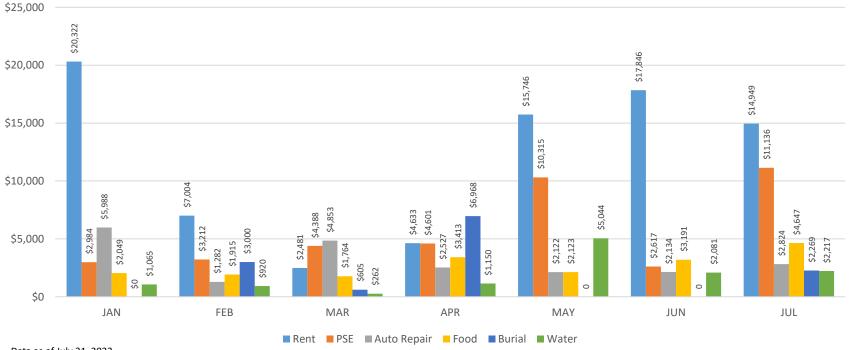
## 2022 Distributions January through July





Veterans Assistance Fund Direct Services Distribution Top Categories

Veterans Assistance Fund 2022 Top Distribution Categories January through July



Data as of July 31, 2022



# Summary

- Veterans and their families are using the program at a higher rate so far in 2022.
- Cost of goods and services are increasing year over year, in some cases month to month.
- Rent in our county is expensive and increasing in cost.
- Rent assistance continues to dominate VAF expenditures.
- Auto repairs and electricity needs are driving expenses at increasing rates.
- 2022 spending is exceeding budget projections. Reprogramming KCR funds to cover emergency needs is likely.



- 2023 budget for Kitsap Community Resources and the Northwest Justice Project will increase.
- Look for interagency overlap in services offered where appropriate to stretch emergency dollars.
- Look at ways to direct resources to move veterans toward self sustainment.
- Evaluate proposal by Parks Department for VAB to sponsor Veterans Memorial Park.
- Suicide Prevention program September 10, 2022.
- In-person Stand Down September 24, 2022.



# Serving Those Who Served

To who this may concern, Bary Hughes is a great representative for Us veterans that was going through hard times, us veterans that was going through hard time I got behind on my bills butthanks to chary he got me caught up on everything and Im he got me caught up on everything me his phane he got me caught up on everything and state of he got me caught up on everything and state of he got me caught up on everything the his phane he got me caught up on everything and state of he got me caught up on everything and state of he got me caught up on everything and state of he got me caught up on everything this phane. Je pression, I didn't know who to go to. depression. I didn't know who to go to. Thanks again for everything.

I would be remiss if I didn't acknowledge my deepest gratitude to Garry Hughes for his professionalism, integrity and tenacity. Garry Hughes is a man on a mission seeing that his fellow veterans are well aware of what's available in programs as a Veteran. While emphasizing the respect and care for every Veteran he represents. My life is literally turned around by having my vehicle safe and sound as I begin anew with fresh hope ... Thank you Garry Hughes for being a professional with vision and foresight. I am truly blessed by having made your acquaintance.

Kenneth S. Lapham 08 - 05 - 2022

Sent from my iPhone

August 8, 2022

Hey Garry

Hey, I talked to you earlier this morning, ... it took me a minute to, you know, kind of realize that there's actually somebody out there that cares and wants to help and I really, really appreciate that and I wanted to tell you that.





#### World Suicide Prevention Day Creating Hope Through Action

#### Kitsap County Veterans Advisory Board Suicide Prevention Workgroup Presents:



#### World Suicide Prevention Day In Kitsap County 2022

#### Saturday, September 10, 2022 6:30PM-8:00PM

#### Kitsap County Admin Bldg Pavillion 619 Division St., Port Orchard, Washington

World Suicide Prevention Day is observed around the world each September 10. The purpose is to raise awareness, reduce stigma, and provide information about services and organizations to help prevent suicide.

Information booths will be open at 6:30PM Guest speakers begins



7:00PM



NATIONAL CRISIS & SUICIDE LIFELINE

SALISH REGIONAL CRISIS LINE Candlelight Vigil begins 8:00PM



# Veterans Advisory Board

The purpose and establishment of the Veteran's Advisory Board is to advise the Board of County Commissioners on the needs of local indigent veterans, the resources available to local indigent veterans, and the programs that could benefit the needs of local indigent veterans and their families.

#### **BOARD MEETING**

# DATE:August 10, 2022TIME:5:30 p.m.LOCATION:Olympic College, Building 11, Room 117

#### Join Zoom Meeting

Topic: Kitsap County VAB Meeting Meeting ID: 872 9855 0007 Passcode: 737889 Phone: 1-253-215-8782

### AGENDA

\* = Action Item

1.	Call to Order	Harry Gilger
2.	Online Announcement (if required)	Peggy Roy
3.	Introductions	Harry Gilger
4.	Welcome	Peggy Roy
5.	Approval of Agenda*	VAB
6.	Approval of Minutes, July 13, 2022	VAB

- 7. Guest Speaker
  - a. Garry Hughes, Kitsap Community Resources. Program update and his insights on veteran needs in the community.

#### 8. Reports

- a. Veterans Assistance Funds (reports provided in packet)
- b. Committee Reports
  - Tiny Houses Clive
  - Veterans Garden Dennis/George
  - Public Affairs Joe
  - Military Appreciation Joe
  - Social Media Brian
  - Veterans Day Bob

- Women's Resource Group Peggy
- Suicide Prevention Rick/Dan
- Veteran Education Tatiane
- September Stand Down Peggy
- CBOC (Feb, April, July, Oct) Peggy
- 9. Old Business:
  - a. Fall 2022 Stand Down Planning Peggy
  - b. Expression of gratitude for Commissioner Wolfe
- 10. New Business
  - a. Future of Port Orchard Veterans Garden
  - b. Review VAB project needs and member involvement
- 11. Public Comment
- 12. Good of the Order/Announcements
- 13. Next Meeting, Time & Place September 14, 2022, 1730, Olympic College, Building 11, Room 117.
- 14. Adjourn

### VAB Events 2022

January TBD – Begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

January 12 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

February 9 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 9 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 5 - Military Appreciation Day, Kitsap County Fairgrounds Pavilion

March/April - Veteran Garden prep

April 13 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

April 30 – Spring Stand Down; Grab & Go

May TBD – Veteran Garden Working Party

May 11 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

May 27 – The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma; transfer Veteran remains from Coroner to County Admin Building

May 28 – 1000, The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma

June TBD – Veteran Garden Working Party

June 8 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

July TBD – 1000 – 1200, Veteran's Garden Working Party

July 13 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

August TBD – Veterans Garden Working Party

August 10 – 1730, VAB monthly meeting

September 14 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

September 10 - 1830- 2000; World Suicide Prevention

September 24 - Fall Stand Down; 1000 - 1400 + set up and tear down

October TBD - Veterans Garden Working Party

October 12 – 1730 VAB monthly meeting

November 5 - 0900 - 1400, VAB Retreat (no monthly meeting)

November 11, Veterans Day

December 14 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 11, 2023 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 2023 - begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

#### MINUTES OF THE KITSAP COUNTY VETERAN'S ADVISORY BOARD July 13, 2022 In-Person and Online Meeting

**CALL TO ORDER:** The meeting was conducted at Olympic College and called to order by Harry Gilger at 5:30 PM. Access was available to members and the community through Zoom.

#### • Announcements

- The Chair read required on-line announcement covering the conduct of voting members and guests during the meeting.
- **Approval of Agenda:** A motion was made by Harry Gilger and seconded by Mark Lowe to approve the meeting agenda. The motion passed without objection.
- **Approval of minutes:** Motion made by George Holden and seconded by Rick Raymond to approve the June 8, 2022, meeting minutes. The motion passed without objection.

#### • Guest Speakers

Congressman Kilmer was scheduled to attend the meeting via zoom but due to pressing votes on the floor of the House of Representatives, he sent a video that was prepared Wednesday evening to Peggy Roy instead. Peggy played the video for attendees. Congressman Kilmer expressed his thanks for being invited to speak and to Board members for the service they provide to the community. He expressed his commitment to Veterans. He provided the group with a summary of legislative initiatives he has proposed, the Planning for Aging Veterans Act and the Tiny Homes for Homeless Veterans Act. Both bipartisan bills are working their way through the approval process. A link to the video follows:

https://www.dropbox.com/s/08hmssnglqffobm/Derek%20Kilmer%20-%20WIN 20220713 14 13 26 Pro.mp4?dl=0

 Samantha Adams, Staff Attorney, Northwest Justice Project introduced herself to the group. Samantha summarized the successful program that delivers essential legal services for indigent veterans to help them avoid homelessness and remain working. Housing issues are the leading reason for clients seeking legal services.

#### • Reports: Committee Reports. Lack of time did not permit detailed reports from leaders this month.

 Veterans Assistance Funds – Peggy discussed the financial and workload reports which are attached below. Reports show the demand for services is high and that the spending rate from the Emergency Services fund is higher than planned at 54% halfway through the fiscal year. Tax receipts are somewhat higher than planned. Rent, Utilities, Transportation, and Food are areas of high demand. Harry and others asked some questions about the report but answers to those questions were not readily available. Peggy asked Board members to send her any questions they may have about the reports then she will research the answers and provide responses as soon as possible.

- Tiny Houses Nothing new to report.
- Veterans Garden Dennis reported garden work continues as he is able. Bob Theal visited the garden and passed pictures through email to the group. Members are impressed with the condition of the garden. More local veteran volunteers are needed to assist.
- o Public Affairs Joe Kochera commented that Bremerton Bridge Blast was excellent.
- Military Appreciation Day Nothing new to report.
- Veterans Day Nothing new to report.
- Social Media Nothing new to report.
- Suicide Prevention Rick Raymond reported that planning for the Suicide Prevention event is progressing well. The event is now planned to be held in the Commissioners Chambers.
- Women's Resource Group Nothing new to report.
- CBOC Peggy reported that a new VA clinic in Everett is opening.

#### • Old Business –

- Veteran Information Site Development. Rick Becker reported that three information sites have been established. The locations of the sites are Kitsap Regional Library Sylvan Way Branch, Disabled American Veterans Chapter 5 Bremerton, and Olympic College Veterans Service Center. VAB Liaisons are George Holden at DAV5, Tatiane Simmons at Olympic College, and Rick Becker at Sylvan Way Library branch. The Veterans Community Resources and Free Meals brochures will be distributed from each site.
- Fall Stand Down. Peggy commented that planning for the Fall Stand Down is progressing well. Unfortunately, the mobile dental van will not be available for the event in September. Peggy did note that reservations have been made to secure the dental van for the April and September 2023 Stand Downs. Rick Becker said he is working on the preparation of invitation messages to about 30 vendors so they can save the date. Unused food cards from the April 2022 Grab and Go valued at about \$2,800, will be distributed to eligible veterans at the September Stand Down. Because the cards were purchased using funds from the Veterans Assistance Fund this will serve as a major contribution to the Stand Down in September.

#### • New Business -

 2023 Budget Preparation. Peggy noted that work is being done to provide Allen Sharrett with input for preparation of the 2023 Veterans Assistance Program budget. Input is due to Allen on 29 July. Peggy is working with Rick Becker on this task.

#### • Good of the Order/Announcements:

- Peggy Roy announced to the group that Commissioner Ed Wolfe will be leaving the Board of Commissioners at the end of the year. She asked the group for feedback on a suggestion that the VAB offer Commissioner Wolfe's an expression of gratitude for his faithful service to Kitsap County's veteran community and support of the Veterans Advisory Board during his time of service. Joe Kochera made a motion that the Board develop a commemorative item. This motion was seconded by Rick Raymond and passed unanimously by the Veterans Advisory Board members. Joe will develop some ideas with Peggy.
- Public Comments: There were no public comments.

#### • Next meeting:

 The next Veterans Advisory Board meeting will be August 10, 2022, at 5:30 pm. The inperson meeting will be held at Olympic College in Building 11, Room 117. A link allowing online access to the meeting will be sent out at a later date. Agenda packets for meetings can be found at <u>https://www.kitsapgov.com/hs/Pages/VAB-ADVISORY-BOARD.aspx</u>

	Task Tracker								
Date	Name	Task and Goal for Completion	Progress						
6/8/22	Rick Becker	Develop a limited number of sites around the county that will allow the display of Veteran Information.	<ul> <li>6/8/2022: Discussed the idea with site representatives. Will develop a list of brochures for display and agree on details about how to replenish sites.</li> <li>7/13/22: Three sites established. Sylvan Way Library Branch, DAV5 Bremerton, and Olympic College Veterans Center. Sites will be monitored by Rick Becker, George Holden, and Tatiane Simmons respectively. Two brochures chosen. Completed.</li> </ul>						
7/13	Peggy Roy / Rick Becker	Respond to questions from members about the financial report.	7/14/22: Peggy received questions and is researching answers and preparing a response. Rick Becker prepared an email that included details displaying how the KCR contract dollars are distributed between overhead and direct services. The email was forwarded to board members.						
			board members.						

#### • ADJOURNMENT: Meeting adjourned at 6:30 pm.

#### **ATTENDANCE:**

MEMBERS	GUESTS	STAFF
Present	Samantha Adams – Northwest	Sonya Mills (Z)
Harry Gilger (Z)	Justice Project. (Z)	Rick Becker (I)
Dan Piper (I)		
Dennis Mannick(Z)		
Peggy Roy (I)		
Tatiane Simons (I)		
Richard Raymond (I)		
Joe Kochera (Z)		
Bob Theal (Z)		
Frank Gibbons (Z)		
George Holden (I)		
Mark Lowe (I)		
Absent/Excused		
Scott Austin (E)		
Jeff Rimack (E)		
Jayme DeGooyer (E)		
Joel Atteberry		
Clive Stewart (E)		
Brian Davis		

Note: (I) = In-Person (Z) = Zoom (E) = Excused

## 2022 Veterans Relief Fund Budget

As of July 30, 2022

Account #	Account Title	Budget	Year to Date	Percent	Balance	
	Beginning Fund Balance	300,000.00	354,753.69			
	Current Revenue					
3110.10	Real & Personal Property	596,000.00	309,703.36	52.0%	286,296.64	
3610.11	Investment Interest	2,000.00	223.97	11.2%	1,776.03	
3000	Other Revenue	0.00	1,288.48	100.0%	(1,288.48)	
	Revenue total	598,000.00	311,215.81	52.0%	286,784.19	
	Budget total	898,000.00				
	County Staff Charges					
5101	Regular Salaries	38,759.00	22,041.71	56.9%	16,717.29	
5201	Industrial Insurance	455.00	220.70	48.5%	234.30	
5202	Social Security	2,965.00	1,672.96	56.4%	1,292.04	
5203	PERS Retirement	3,973.00	2,249.75	56.6%	1,723.25	
5209	WA State Family Leave	57.00	29.55	51.8%	27.45	
5229	Benefit Bucket	7,245.00	7,080.50	97.7%	164.50	
5311	Office Supplies	500.00	314.69	62.9%	185.31	
5419	Other Prof Services	-	400.00	100.0%	(400.00)	
5422	Cellalar Telephone	-	301.27	100.0%	(301.27)	
5425	Postage	100.00	10.60	10.6%	89.40	
5431	Mileage	1,000.00	-	0.0%	1,000.00	
5432	Travel	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00	
5451	Operating Rentals	-	429.47	100.0%	(429.47)	
	Contracted Services					
5415	Management Consulting	(80,000.00)	-	0.0%	(80,000.00)	
	KCR	550,000.00	241,495.72	43.9%	308,504.28	
	NW Justice League	50,000.00	40,288.00	80.6%	9,712.00	
	Standdown					
5311	Office Supplies	(9,500.00)	-	0.0%	(9,500.00)	
	KAVA	10,000.00	10,000.00	100.0%	-	
5413	Medical/Dental	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00	
5441	Advertising	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00	
5451	Operating Rentals	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00	
5499	Other Miscelleneous	9,183.00	-	0.0%	9,183.00	
	Veteran's Garden	300.00	-	0.0%	300.00	
	County Charges					
5912	I/F IS Service Charges	3,012.00	1,757.00	58.3%	1,255.00	
5913	I/F IS Program Maintenance	1,170.00	682.50	58.3%	487.50	
5922	I/F IS Projects	166.00	96.81	58.3%	69.19	
5996	Indirect Cost Allocation	6,001.00	3,000.50	50.0%	3,000.50	
	Expense total	600,386.00	332,071.73	55.3%	268,314.27	
	Estimated ending fund balance	297,614.00	250,000.00			
	Budget total	898,000.00				



### Veterans Assistance Fund 2022

Monthly Report: July 2022 Submitted by: Garry Hughes

Activity	July	YTD
Total Applicants	55	305
Total # of New Applicants	7	41
Applications Accepted	55	303
Applications Denied	0	2
General Discharges	0	2
2022 Total Unduplicated	19	153
Total Payout	\$ 46,836.86	\$ 235,602.64

Activity	
Appliances	\$ 756.26
Auto Repair	\$ 2,824.12
Burial	\$ 2,269
Bus Pass	
Bus Ticket Home	
Clothing	\$ 1,843.50
Dental	\$ 3,236.50
Food, includes hygiene and cleaning supplies	\$ 4,647.43
Gasoline	\$ 602.99
Heating Oil	
Motel	\$ 612.86
Medical	\$ 376.69
Natural Gas	\$ 177.02
Occupation Certification	
Phone	\$ 295.43
Propane	\$ 61.08
PSE	\$ 11,135.64
Rent	\$ 14,948.91
Sewer	\$ 529.08
Union Dues	
Waste Management	\$ 303.26
Water	\$ 2,217.09
Wood for Heat/ Pellets	
Misc.	
Total Payout	\$ 46,836.86

Demographics	July	YTD
Veteran	19	146
Dependent	0	6
Widow	0	1
Gender		
Male	12	94
Female	7	59
Other Gender	0	0
Age		
30 yrs. old and under	2	5
31 to 60 yrs. old	3	48
60 yrs. old and over	14	100
Ethnicity		
Hispanic or Latino	0	0
Non-Hispanic or Latino	19	153
Race		
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0
Asian	0	0
Black or African American	4	28
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific	1	5
Islander		
White	14	120
Other Race	0	0
Multi Race (2 or more of the above)	0	0

Of those that were served out of the Assistance Fund, some were given information on other KCR programs.

KCR \$ value of referrals - \$14,265

KCR \$ value of referrals YTD (January 2022 - Present) - \$68,790

Applications Denied: 0 - most denials are handled prior to the veteran being seen in office, many are after speaking on phone and gathering general information, and these are not reported on. Only those ending up in face to face meetings are reported on

#### Referrals

All clients are given referrals to community services including KCR.

Of those Veterans served out of the assistance fund, all were referred to other programs and given resources outside of KCR:

- King County VAF
- Mason County VAF
- Rental Assistance programs
- SSVF (Supportive Services for Veterans and Families)
- Food Banks/Free Meal Sites
- Salvation Army, St. Vincent's de Paul, DSHS
- Work Source
- WDVA/Building 10
- PTSD Resources
- American Financial Solutions
- 211 Resource Line

- Transportation Resources
- Legal Resources/Northwest Justice Project
- HVRP and VIP programs
- American Financial Solutions
- Landlord/Tenant laws of Washington State
- Housing Solutions Center (HSC)
- Home chore Programs

\$ Value of Referrals outside of KCR - \$4,268

\$ Value of Referrals YTD (January 2022-Present) - \$36,855

68 phone calls fielded seeking information outside of assistance fund

June Breakdown:

Jail Contacts – 4 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 14 individuals

Clean and Sober Housing – 0 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 1 individual (\$800)

**Eviction relief Funding –** \$11,138.23 (included in above total) YTD (January 2022-Present) – 4 Households (\$14,144.36)

#### Kitsap County Veterans Assistance Program - Summary of Direct Emergency Assistance During 2022

Total Direct Service	Bud≨	get 2022 -	\$350,000											
Activity		Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Total 2022
Appliances			\$ 142	\$ 786	\$ 1,900			\$ 756						\$ 3,584
Auto Repair	\$	5,988	\$ 1,282	\$ 4,853	\$ 2,527	\$ 2,122	\$ 2,134	\$ 2,824						\$ 21,730
Burial			\$ 3,000	\$ 605	\$ 6,968			\$ 2,269						\$ 12,842
Bus Pass Bus Ticket Home														\$ - \$ -
Clothing			\$ 250	\$ 250	\$ 624	\$ 1,764	\$ 886	\$ 1,844						\$ 5,618
Dental	\$	959	φ 250	\$ 2,491	\$ 1,705	\$ 188	\$ 100	\$ 3,237						\$ 8,680
Food	\$	2,049	\$ 1,915	\$ 1,764	\$ 3,413	\$ 2,123	\$ 3,191	\$ 4,647						\$ 19,102
Gasoline	\$	607	\$ 459	\$ 400	\$ 671	\$ 1,072	\$ 946	\$ 603						\$ 4,758
Heating Oil														\$ -
Motel	\$	285					\$ 2,128	\$ 613						\$ 3,026
Medical	\$	47	\$ 103	\$ 1,345	\$ 180			\$ 377						\$ 2,052
Natural Gas	\$	139	\$ 643	\$ 615	\$ 491	\$ 674	\$ 275	\$ 177						\$ 3,014
Occupation Certification														\$ -
Phone	\$	1,129	\$ 1,085		\$ 2,889	\$ 855	\$ 184	\$ 295						\$ 6,437
Propane	\$ \$	1,273 2,984	\$ 664 \$ 3,212	\$ 1,193 \$ 4,388	\$ 938 \$ 4,601	\$ 925 \$ 10,315	\$ 2,617	\$ 61 \$ 11,136						\$ 5,054
PSE Rent	ې \$	2,984	\$ 3,212 \$ 7,004	\$ 4,388 \$ 2,481	\$ 4,601	\$ 10,315	\$ 2,617	\$ 14,949	-					\$ 39,253 \$ 82,981
Sewer	\$	457	\$ 333	\$ 774	\$ 305	\$ 13,740	\$ 503	\$ 529						\$ 3,077
Union Dues	Ŷ	457	Ş 555	Ş 774	Ş 303	Ş 1/0	Ş 505	Ş 525						\$ -
Waste Management	\$	167	\$ 125	\$ 92	\$ 210	\$ 646	\$ 370	\$ 303						\$ 1,913
Water	\$	1,065	\$ 920	\$ 262	\$ 1,150	\$ 5,044	\$ 2,081	\$ 2,217						\$ 12,739
Wood for Heat/ Pellets								· · · ·						\$ -
TOTALS	\$	37,471	\$ 21,137	\$ 22,299	\$ 33,205	\$ 41,650	\$ 33,261	\$ 46,837	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$ 235,860
Balance	\$	312,529	\$ 291,392	\$ 269,093	\$ 235,888	\$ 194,238	\$ 160,977	\$ 114,140	\$ 114,140	\$ 114,140	\$ 114,140	\$ 114,140	\$ 114,140	
Demographics		Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Total 2022
Veteran	<u> </u>	49	19	12	16	26	5	19						146
Dependent	<u> </u>	3	0	0	1	1	1	0						6
Widow		0	0	0	0	1	0	0						1
Gender		22	42	0		22	-	12						
Male Female	-	32 20	13 6	8	14 3	22 6	5	12 7						94 59
Other Gender		0	0	0	0	0	0	0						0
Age		0			5	Ū	Ū	0						
30 yrs. old and under		2	0	0	0	1	0	2						5
31 to 60 yrs. old		19	5	5	8	7	1	3						48
60 yrs. old and over		31	14	7	9	20	5	4						100
Ethnicity														
Hispanic or Latino		0	0	0	0	0	0	0						0
Non-Hispanic or Latino		52	19	12	17	28	6	19						153
Race														
American Indian/Alaskan Native		0	0	0	0	0	0	0						0
Asian		0	0	0	0	0	0	0						0
Black or African American		11 0	4	0	2	6	1 0	4						28 5
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander White		41	14	12	15	19	5	14	-					120
Other Race		0	0	0	0	0	0	0						0
Multi Race (2 or more of the above)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0						0 0
TOTALS		52	19	12	17	28	30	85	0	0	0	0	0	128
2022 Applications Per month		52	40	30	48	49	31	55	0	0	0	0		305
2022 New Clients served YTD		4	3	3	10	10	4	7	0	0	0	0		41
2022 Clients denied		0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		2
2022 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		52	19	12	17	28	6	19	0	0	0	0		153
2021 Applications Per month		50	40	48	43	41	49	49	51	51	56	57		535
2021 New Clients served YTD		5	5	3	3	0	4	5	3	5	9	6		48
2021 Clients denied	$\vdash$	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
2021 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	1	50	24	19	14	8	12	15	15	13	9	6		185
2020 Applications Dor manth		50	40	21	22	27	15	40	24	5.5	50	12	40	540
2020 Applications Per month	-	50 8	42 6	31 5	33 6	37 6	45 9	49 4	36 3	55 6	59 5	43 3	60 8	540 69
2020 New Clients served YTD 2020 Clients denied	-	8	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	2
2020 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		50	22	17	19	16	16	15	8	12	16	8	9	208
(anapreace #)				.,	. /		.•		Ŭ					
2019 Applications Per month		57	39	51	67	58	44	58	48	41	63	43	44	613
2019 New Clients served YTD	1	7	8	7	9	8	7	10	40	4	11	5	5	85
2019 Clients denied		1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4
2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		56	20	22	31	24	18	21	11	15	18	13	7	256
	_													
2018 Applications Per month		41	29	34	38	42	42	43	33	40	37	40		419
2018 New Clients served YTD		7	4	2	5	5	4	5	5	8	9	7		61
2018 Clients denied		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0		3
2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		41	16	17	11	18	15	18	11	12	17	22		198
2017 Applications Per month		37	30	49	43	36	48	48	55	38	49	48	47	528
2017 New Clients served YTD	-	8	8	7	12	8	8	3	13	15	10	7	11	110
2017 Clients denied	-	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	3	2	2	15
2017 Total Clients Served	1	37	29	48	41	36	46	48	54	37	46	46	45	513
2016 Applications and th		24	15	27	21	24	11	50	10	22	27	25	20	470
2016 Applications per month 2016 New Clients served YTD	-	36 10	45 14	37	36 5	36 5	41	50 13	40	33	37	35	32	458 101
2010 New Clience Served TID	1	10	14	/	э	5	10	13	10	Y	/	Ÿ	2	101
2015 Applications per month		38	35	46	45	39	22	48	41	42	34	40	42	472
2015 Applications per month 2015 New Clients served YTD	-	11	13	19	12	8	5	14	14	10	10	13	15	144
				. /	• 4	v	2	.4						



# Veterans Advisory Board

The purpose and establishment of the Veteran's Advisory Board is to advise the Board of County Commissioners on the needs of local indigent veterans, the resources available to local indigent veterans, and the programs that could benefit the needs of local indigent veterans and their families.

#### **BOARD MEETING**

# DATE:October 12, 2022TIME:5:30 p.m.LOCATION:Olympic College, Building 11, Room 117

#### Join Zoom Meeting

Topic: Kitsap County VAB Meeting Meeting ID: 872 9855 0007 Passcode: 737889 Phone: 1-253-215-8782

#### AGENDA

\* = Action Item

1. Call to Order	Harry Gilger
2. Online Announcement (if required)	Peggy Roy
3. Introductions	Harry Gilger
4. Welcome	Peggy Roy
5. Approval of Agenda*	VAB
6. Approval of Minutes, September 24, 2022	VAB

### Guest Speakers Bill Martin – Vet Tribe: Transitioning Veterans to civilian success

#### 8. Reports

- a. Veterans Assistance Funds (reports provided in packet)
- b. Committee Reports
  - Tiny Houses Clive
  - Veterans Garden Dennis/George
  - Public Affairs Joe
  - Military Appreciation Joe
  - Social Media Brian
  - Veterans Day Bob
  - Women's Resource Group Jayme

- Suicide Prevention Rick/Dan
- Veteran Education Tatiane
- September Stand Down Peggy
- CBOC (Feb, April, July, Oct) Peggy
- 9. Old Business:
  - a. Expression of gratitude for Commissioner Wolfe Peggy
  - b. By-Law change proposal Harry Gilger
- 10. New Business
  - a. Annual Veterans Advisory Board Retreat Saturday, November 5, 2022
  - b. Review of, and call for, Annual Retreat Agenda Items.
- 11. Public Comment
- 12. Good of the Order/Announcements
- 13. Next Meeting December 14, 2022, 1730, Olympic College, Building 11, Room 117. No November VAB meeting due to Annual Retreat.
- 14. Adjourn

### VAB Events 2022

January TBD – Begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

January 12 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

February 9 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 9 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 5 - Military Appreciation Day, Kitsap County Fairgrounds Pavilion

March/April - Veteran Garden prep

April 13 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

April 30 – Spring Stand Down; Grab & Go

May TBD – Veteran Garden Working Party

May 11 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

May 27 – The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma; transfer Veteran remains from Coroner to County Admin Building

May 28 – 1000, The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma

June TBD – Veteran Garden Working Party

June 8 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

July TBD – 1000 – 1200, Veteran's Garden Working Party

July 13 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

August TBD – Veterans Garden Working Party

August 10 – 1730, VAB monthly meeting

September 14 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

September 10 - 1830- 2000; World Suicide Prevention

September 24 - Fall Stand Down; 1000 - 1400 (set up, vet registration, and tear down)

October TBD - Veterans Garden Working Party

October 12 – 1730 VAB monthly meeting

November 5 - 0900 - 1400, VAB Retreat (no monthly meeting)

November 11, Veterans Day

December 14 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 11, 2023 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 2023 - begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings

#### MINUTES OF THE KITSAP COUNTY VETERAN'S ADVISORY BOARD September 14, 2022 In-Person and Online Meeting

**CALL TO ORDER:** The meeting was conducted at Olympic College and called to order by Peggy Roy at 5:32 PM. Access was available to members and the community through Zoom.

**Announcements:** The Chair read required on-line announcement covering the conduct of voting members and guests during the meeting.

**Approval of Agenda:** A motion was made by Mark Lowe and seconded by Frank Gibbons to approve agenda with modifications. The motion passed without objection.

**Approval of minutes:** Motion made by and seconded by Harry Gilger to approve the August 10, 2022, meeting minutes. The motion passed without objection.

- Commissioner Rob Gelder announced Kitsap County's involvement with Operation Green Light. The county will be honoring veterans from November 7-13, 2022, by lighting county buildings with green lights. An Operation Green Light proclamation will be issued by the County commissioners commemorating veterans on October 10th. A, seconded by Frank Gibbons, and unanimously approved by the VAB. Commissioner briefly discussed the Veterans Day event being held at the Kitsap Pavilion. The event will be held on November 11 and is being sponsored by the Navy League. Use of the facility is being underwritten by the county.
- Sam Hawarth Parks Department. Sam discussed the possibility of the Veterans Advisory Board adopting the Veterans Memorial Park or a portion of the park. The Parks Department needs help to maintain and beautify the county's parks and is asking for more public involvement. Tasks would include, gardening, disposing of litter, painting, and other maintenance activities. Volunteer organization name recognition will be provided to those organizations participating. A board member suggested that the Parks Department might approach veteran service organizations in the area to take on maintenance of park sections. Another board member suggested that other priorities and limited board member capability would make VAB participation difficult. Peggy Roy concluded discussions by saying the topic would be an agenda item at the November 2022 VAB retreat.

#### **Reports: Committee Reports.**

- Veterans Assistance Funds Peggy discussed the financial and workload reports which are attached below. Harry Gilger asked a question about month to month differences in revenue. The question will be researched, and a response will be discussed at the next meeting.
- Tiny Houses No report.
- Veterans Garden No report.
- Public Affairs The Greater Kitsap County Chamber of Commerce merger is complete.
- Military Appreciation Day Scheduled for March 2023.
- Veterans Day Will be held at the Kitsap Pavilion and sponsored by the Navy League. The

VAB will have a table at the event.

- Social Media Brian Davis reported that name of the Veterans Advisory Board Facebook page was changed to "Friends of the Veterans Advisory Board."
- Suicide Prevention Peggy Roy reported the Suicide Awareness Program held on the 10<sup>th</sup> of September was well done and that speakers provided valuable information. Those who attended the event found the program very meaningful. Rick Raymond and Sonya Miles were praised for their hard work on the successful program.
- Women's Resource Group Jayme announced there will be a women's circle at the Stand Down on the 24<sup>th</sup> of September.
- CBOC No report this month.
- Veterans Education Tatiane announced veteran focused education and hiring events are being held at the college in October.

#### Old Business –

- Fall Stand Down. Peggy commented that planning for the Fall Stand Down is progressing well. Over 30 community resource providers will be available to attendees. Peggy asked for two more volunteers to staff the registration desk and for a volunteer to pick up food for the event at the Silverdale Costco. Mark Lowe volunteered to assist with food pick up.
- Expression of Gratitude for Commissioner Wolfe. Peggy procured a plaque. The presentation will be held at the beginning of the commissioners meeting at 5:30 on October 24<sup>th</sup>.

#### New Business -

 Harry Gilger made a motion to change the VAB by-laws to address the presentation of gifts from the Veterans Advisory Board to retiring commissioners. The motion was seconded and then discussed. After discussion a decision was made to table the motion until the next meeting. The motion will be written and presented to VAB members for consideration before the next meeting so that feedback can be gathered.

#### Good of the Order/Announcements: No announcements.

Public Comments: There were no public comments.

#### Next meeting:

 The next Veterans Advisory Board meeting will be October 12, 2022, at 5:30 pm. The inperson meeting will be held at Olympic College in Building 11, Room 117. A link allowing online access to the meeting will be sent out at a later date. Agenda packets for meetings can be found at <u>https://www.kitsapgov.com/hs/Pages/VAB-ADVISORY-BOARD.aspx</u>

ADJOURNMENT: Meeting adjourned at 6:30 pm.

	Task Tracker								
Date	Name	Task and Goal for Completion	Progress						
9/14	Finance Report Question	Respond to question regarding differences in income amounts from month to month.	9/15 – Rick Becker developed a response to Harry's questions and forwarded to Harry and Peggy.						

#### ATTENDANCE:

MEMBERS	GUESTS	STAFF
Present	Rob Gelder, Commissioner (I)	Doug Washburn (Z)
Dennis Mannick(Z)	Sam Horwath, Parks Department (Z)	Sonya Miles (Z)
Peggy Roy (I)	Carlos Trujillo (I)	Rick Becker (Z)
Tatiane Simons (I)		
Joe Kochera (I)		
Mark Lowe (I)		
Jayme DeGooyer (Z)		
Brian Davis (I)		
Frank Gibbons (I)		
Harry Gilger (I)		
Absent/Excused* Scott Austin () Jeff Rimack () Joel Atteberry () Richard Raymond () Clive Stewart (E) Dan Piper (E) Bob Theal (E) George Holden (E)		
*Note: (I) = In-Person (Z) = Zoo	m (E) = Excused	

### 2022 Veterans Relief Fund Budget

As of September 30, 2022

Account #	Account Title	Budget	Year to Date	Percent	Balance
	Beginning Fund Balance	300,000.00	354,753.69		
	Current Revenue				
3110.10	Real & Personal Property	596,000.00	404,576.98	67.9%	191,423.02
3610.11	Investment Interest	2,000.00	415.87	20.8%	1,584.13
3000	Other Revenue	0.00	1,612.63	100.0%	(1,612.63)
	Revenue total	598,000.00	406,605.48	68.0%	191,394.52
	Budget total	898,000.00			
	County Staff Charges				
5101	Regular Salaries	38,759.00	30,129.71	77.7%	8,629.29
5201	Industrial Insurance	455.00	296.80	65.2%	158.20
5202	Social Security	2,965.00	2,287.64	77.2%	677.36
5203	PERS Retirement	3,973.00	3,082.64	77.6%	890.36
5209	WA State Family Leave	57.00	42.53	74.6%	14.47
5229	Benefit Bucket	7,245.00	9,483.10	130.9%	(2,238.10)
5311	Office Supplies	500.00	357.77	71.6%	142.23
5419	Other Prof Services	-	400.00	100.0%	(400.00)
5422	Cellalar Telephone	-	358.80	100.0%	(358.80)
5425	Postage	100.00	10.60	10.6%	89.40
5431	Mileage	1,000.00	-	0.0%	1,000.00
5432	Travel	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5451	Operating Rentals	-	637.98	100.0%	(637.98)
	Contracted Services				
5415	Management Consulting	(80,000.00)	-	0.0%	(80,000.00)
	KCR	550,000.00	301,966.47	54.9%	248,033.53
	NW Justice League	50,000.00	45,463.00	90.9%	4,537.00
	Standdown				
5311	Office Supplies	(9,500.00)		0.0%	(9,500.00)
5511	KAVA	10,000.00	10,000.00	100.0%	(5,500.00)
5413	Medical/Dental	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00
5441	Advertising	2,000.00	_	0.0%	2,000.00
5451	Operating Rentals	500.00	_	0.0%	500.00
5451	Other Miscelleneous	9,183.00		0.0%	9,183.00
3-33	Veteran's Garden	300.00	-	0.0%	300.00
	County Charges	2 012 02	2 250 00		753.00
5913	I/F IS Service Charges I/F IS Program Maintenance	3,012.00 1,170.00	2,259.00 877.50	75.0%	753.00 292.50
2750	in is riogram Manifeliance	1,170.00	077.50	/5.0%	292.30

5922	I/F IS Projects	166.00	124.47	75.0%	41.53
5996	Indirect Cost Allocation	6,001.00	4,500.75	75.0%	1,500.25
	Expense total	600,386.00	412,278.76	68.7%	188,107.24
	Estimated ending fund balance	297,614.00	250,000.00		
	Budget total	898,000.00			

#### Kitsap County Veterans Assistance Program - Summary of Direct Emergency Assistance During 2022

ActivityJan-22Feb-22Mar-22Apr-22Mar-22Jul-22Aug-22Sep-22Oct-22Nov-22Dec-24Appliances\$5,9881,282\$4,853\$2,527\$2,124\$3,284\$3,149\$1,391Burda\$5,98851,282\$6,968\$\$5,226\$. </th <th>Total Direct Service</th> <th>Budg</th> <th>get 2022 -</th> <th>\$350,000</th> <th></th>	Total Direct Service	Budg	get 2022 -	\$350,000											
Chan by matrix         S        <	Activity			Feb-22			May-22	Jun-22		Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Total 2022
Shard DataSimple															\$ 3,584
An And LongingImage		Ş	5,988				\$ 2,122	\$ 2,134		Ş 3,149	\$ 1,391				\$ 26,270 \$ 12,842
bit holebit ho				\$ 3,000	\$ 605	\$ 6,968			\$ 2,269	¢ 25					\$ 12,842 \$ 25
Chang         Constrained         Constrained <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>\$ -</td></th<>															\$ -
bod         1 <th1< th="">         1         1         1</th1<>				\$ 250	\$ 250	\$ 624	\$ 1,764	\$ 886	\$ 1,844	\$ 2,765	\$ 1,183				\$ 9,566
BosingBosi	Dental														\$ 11,838
number of the second					/ / /										\$ 29,780
MachSol		Ş	607	\$ 459	\$ 400	\$ 671	\$ 1,072	\$ 946	\$ 603	\$ 1,030	\$ 954				\$ 6,742
Interior         5         67         3         103         5         105         5         107         107         2007         1007         5         1007		¢	285					\$ 2.128	Ś 613	\$ 3,436	\$ 1.601				\$ - \$ 8,153
Interaction         5         100         2         0.00         2         0.00         100				\$ 103	\$ 1.345	\$ 180		φ 2,120							\$ 2,517
mnce         5         1.202         5         1.202         5         1.202         5         1.202         5         1.202         5         1.202         1							\$ 674	\$ 275							\$ 4,038
progen         5         1.773         6         6         1         1         2         3         1         N         1															\$ -
pric         5         7.000         5         3.200 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>\$ 184</td> <td></td> <td>\$ 1,113</td> <td>\$ 1,456</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>\$ 9,006</td>								\$ 184		\$ 1,113	\$ 1,456				\$ 9,006
Inc.S300.2037.00037.0057.00057.00057.00057.00057.00057.000 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>7</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>¢ 2.617</td> <td></td> <td>¢ 2.209</td> <td>¢ 11.494</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>\$ 5,054 \$ 54,035</td>				7				¢ 2.617		¢ 2.209	¢ 11.494				\$ 5,054 \$ 54,035
Sevenjdotjdotjdotjjj <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1</td><td>÷ .,</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>\$ 119,211</td></th<>				1	÷ .,										\$ 119,211
Disp Date         Image															\$ 3,850
where51.0050.00<										-					\$ -
None for single function         Image of the second s	Waste Management														\$ 2,183
TOTAL         5         12.07         5         12.07         5         12.07         5         1.07		\$	1,065	\$ 920	\$ 262	\$ 1,150	\$ 5,044	\$ 2,081	\$ 2,217	\$ 1,253	\$ 235				\$ 14,227
balance         5         10.2.00         5         20.8.000         5         30.8.000         5         10.8.07         5         10.8.07         5         20.7.00         5         20.700         5         20.700         5         20.700         5         20.700         5         20.700         5         20.700         5         20.700         5         20.700         5         20.700         5         20.700         5         20.700         5         20.700         5         20.700         5         20.700         5         20.700         5         20.700         5         20.700         6         20         0															\$ -
Image prime         Jan 22         reb.21         Mar 22         Apr 22         Jan 23         Jan 24         Jan 24 <thjan 24<="" th=""> <thjan 24<="" th="">         Jan</thjan></thjan>												\$ - \$ 27.070	\$ - \$ 27.070	\$ - \$ 27.070	\$ 322,921
Vietnam         44         15         16         36         15         150         18         I	Datance	د	312,329	ý 231,392	209,093	۵۵۵,۵۵۵ پ	y 194,238	Υ <sup>100,977</sup>	y 114,140	y 04,//8	27,079	× 27,079	۶ 21,019 ¢	21,019	
Vietnam         44         15         16         36         15         150         18         I	Demographics		Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Total 2022
Work         0         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0			49	19	12	16	26	5	19	19	8				173
Gender         Image         Image <t< td=""><td>Dependent</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>8</td></t<>	Dependent														8
Intel         12         13         8         14         22         5         12         15         8             Conder Gender         0<			0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0				2
proma         120         6         4         3         6         1         7         0             Other Gender         0			22	12	6	14	22	F	12	15	0				120
Other Gender         0 <t< td=""><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td> </td><td> </td><td>129 54</td></t<>		-													129 54
Age         Image         I		-													0
By c. odd and under         2         0         0         1         0         2         0         0         1           10 s0 yr, s0 and over         19         5         5         8         7         1         1         3         6         0				-		-		_	-	-	-				-
11 to 60yr. old       19       5       5       8       7       1       1       6       0            Ethnicity       1       3       6       0			2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0				5
Ethnology         Image															54
https://production         0			31	14	7	9	20	5	14	16	8				124
Non-Hispani or Latino         52         19         12         17         28         6         19         22         8         Image of the second of the s			-	_			_	-	-		_				-
Base American Indiu/Alastan Native         O															0 183
American Indian/Alaskan Native         0 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>52</td><td>19</td><td>12</td><td>1/</td><td>28</td><td>ь</td><td>19</td><td>22</td><td>8</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>185</td></th<>			52	19	12	1/	28	ь	19	22	8				185
Asian         0 <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td>			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				0
Back or African American         11         44         0         22         6         1         4         5         0         Image: Construction of the Partice Using Using of the Partice Using Using Of the Partice Using Using Of th															0
White         41         14         12         15         19         5         14         15         8         Image: Construction of the above           Other Bace         0															33
Other Rac         0			0	1	0	0	3	0	1	2	0				7
Nublic Race (2 or more of the above)         0															143
TOTALS         52         19         12         17         28         30         95         110         40         0         0         0           2022 Applications Per month         52         40         30         48         49         31         55         53         40         0         0         0           2022 Applications Per month         52         19         12         17         28         6         19         22         8         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0<													-		0
2022 Applications Per month         52         40         30         48         49         31         55         53         40         0         0           2022 Applications Per month         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         0         0         0         1         0 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0 183</td>					-							0	0	0	0 183
222 New Clients served YTD       4       3       3       10       10       4       7       10       5       0       0         2022 Clear Served (induplicated #)       52       19       12       17       28       6       19       22       8       0	TOTALS		J2	15	12	1/	20	30	55	110	40	Ŭ	Ū	v	105
222 New Clients served YTD       4       3       3       10       10       4       7       10       5       0       0         2022 Clear Served (induplicated #)       52       19       12       17       28       6       19       22       8       0															
2022 Clients denied       0       0       1       0       0       1       0       0         2022 Total Clients Served (induplicated #)       52       19       12       17       28       6       19       22       8       0       0         2021 Applications Per month       50       40       48       43       41       49       49       51       51       56       57       7         2021 New Clients Served TD       5       5       3       3       0       4       53       5       9       6         2021 Idents Gened       0	2022 Applications Per month														398
Z022 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)         52         19         12         17         28         6         19         22         8         0         0           Z021 Applications Per month         50         40         48         43         41         49         49         51         51         56         57           Z021 Applications Per month         50         5         3         3         0         4         5         3         5         9         6         120           Z021 dents devied         0															56
2021 Applications Per month         50         40         48         43         41         49         49         51         51         56         57           2021 New Clients served YDD         5         5         3         3         0         4         5         3         5         9         6           2021 Idents denied         0 <td></td> <td>3</td>															3
2021 Rew Clients served YTD       5       5       3       3       0       4       5       3       5       9       6         2021 Collents denied       0	2022 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		52	19	12	17	28	6	19	22	8	0	0		183
2021 Rew Clients served YTD       5       5       3       3       0       4       5       3       5       9       6         2021 Collents denied       0	2024 Application 2 11		50	10	10	10	41	10	10	<b>C1</b>	<b>C1</b>				FOF
2021 Clients denied       0															535 48
Z021 Total (lients Served (unduplicated #)       50       24       19       14       8       12       15       15       13       9       6         2020 Applications Per month       50       42       31       33       37       45       49       36       55       59       43       60         2020 Avew Clients served YTD       8       6       5       6       6       9       4       3       6       5       3       8         2020 Avew Clients served YTD       8       6       5       6       6       9       4       3       6       5       3       8         2020 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       50       22       17       19       16       15       8       12       16       8       9         2019 Applications Per month       57       39       51       67       58       44       58       48       41       63       43       44         2019 Avew Clients served YTD       7       8       7       9       8       7       10       4       4       11       5       5         2019 Clients denied       1       0       0       1       0		-													48
2020 Applications Per month         50         42         31         33         37         45         49         36         55         59         43         60           2020 New Clients served YTD         8         6         5         6         6         9         4         3         6         5         3         8           2020 New Clients denied         0         1         0         0         0         1         0 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>185</td></td<>															185
2020 New Clients served YTD       8       6       5       6       6       9       4       3       6       5       3       8         2020 Clients denied       0       1       0       0       1       0       <															
2020 New Clients served YTD       8       6       5       6       6       9       4       3       6       5       3       8         2020 Clients denied       0       1       0       0       1       0       <	2020 Applications Per month		50	42	31	33	37		49		55		43	60	540
2020 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       50       22       17       19       16       16       15       8       12       16       8       9         2019 Applications Per month       57       39       51       67       58       44       58       48       41       63       43       44         2019 Applications Per month       7       8       7       9       8       7       10       4       4       11       5       5         2019 Clients Genied       1       0       0       1       0       0       0       1       10       0         2019 Clients Genied       1       0       0       1       0       0       0       1       10       0         2018 Applications Per month       41       29       34       38       42       42       43       33       40       37       40       20         2018 Clients denied       0       0       0       0       1       1       0       0       1       10       0       12       10       20       20       20       20       20       20       20       20       20       20       20	2020 New Clients served YTD														69
2019 Applications Per month       57       39       51       67       58       44       58       48       41       63       43       44         2019 New Clients served YTD       7       8       7       9       8       7       10       4       4       11       5       5         2019 Clients denied       1       0       0       1       0       0       1       0       0         2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated ii)       56       20       22       31       24       18       21       11       15       18       13       7         2018 Applications Per month       41       29       34       38       42       42       43       33       40       37       40       2018         2018 Applications Per month       41       29       34       38       42       42       43       33       40       37       40       2018       2018 Clients Genied       0       0       0       1       1       0       0       2018       2011       1       16       17       11       18       11       12       12       20       20       1       1       20       20<															2
2019 New Clients served YTD       7       8       7       9       8       7       10       4       4       11       5       5         2019 Clients Genied       1       0       0       1       0       0       0       1       1       0       0         2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       56       20       22       31       24       18       21       11       15       18       13       7         2018 Applications Per month       41       29       34       38       42       42       43       33       40       37       40         2018 New Clients served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7         2018 Clients Served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       7         2018 Clients Served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       7         2018 Clients Served YTD       7       41       16       17       11       18       15       18 <td< td=""><td>2020 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)</td><td></td><td>50</td><td>22</td><td>17</td><td>19</td><td>16</td><td>16</td><td>15</td><td>8</td><td>12</td><td>16</td><td>8</td><td>9</td><td>208</td></td<>	2020 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		50	22	17	19	16	16	15	8	12	16	8	9	208
2019 New Clients served YTD       7       8       7       9       8       7       10       4       4       11       5       5         2019 Clients Genied       1       0       0       1       0       0       0       1       1       0       0         2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       56       20       22       31       24       18       21       11       15       18       13       7         2018 Applications Per month       41       29       34       38       42       42       43       33       40       37       40         2018 New Clients served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7         2018 Clients Served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       7         2018 Clients Served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       7         2018 Clients Served YTD       7       41       16       17       11       18       15       18 <td< td=""><td>2010 Applications Day wards</td><td></td><td>57</td><td>20</td><td>51</td><td>67</td><td>FO</td><td>4.4</td><td>50</td><td>40</td><td>43</td><td>12</td><td>12</td><td>4.4</td><td>612</td></td<>	2010 Applications Day wards		57	20	51	67	FO	4.4	50	40	43	12	12	4.4	612
2019 Clients denied         1         0         0         1         0         0         1         1         0         0           2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)         56         20         22         31         24         18         21         11         15         18         13         7           2018 Applications Per month         41         29         34         38         42         42         43         33         40         37         40           2018 New Clients served YTD         7         4         2         5         5         4         5         5         8         9         7           2018 Clients denied         0         0         0         0         1         0         1         1         0         0           2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)         41         16         17         11         18         15         18         11         12         17         22           2017 Ave Clients served YTD         8         8         7         12         8         8         3         13         15         10         7         11           2017 Wev Clients served YTD         8															613 85
2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       56       20       22       31       24       18       21       11       15       18       13       7         2018 Applications Per month       41       29       34       38       42       42       43       33       40       37       40       2018         2018 Applications Per month       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7       2018       2018 Clients denied       0       0       0       0       1       0       1       1       0       0       2018       7       2018       11       16       1       1       0       0       0       0       0       1       1       0       0       2018       7       2018       11       1       1       0       0       0       1       0       1       1       0       0       2017       2017       1       18       15       18       11       12       17       22       2       20       1       1       3       2       2       2       2017       2017       20       2       0       1       1															4
2018 Applications Per month         41         29         34         38         42         42         43         33         40         37         40           2018 Wew Clients served YTD         7         4         2         5         5         4         5         5         8         9         7           2018 Inst denied         0         0         0         0         1         0         1         1         0         0           2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)         41         16         17         11         18         15         18         11         12         17         22           2017 Applications Per month         37         30         49         43         36         48         48         55         38         49         48         47           2017 New Clients served YTD         8         8         7         12         8         8         3         13         15         10         7         11           2017 Clients denied         0         1         1         2         0         2         0         1         1         3         2         2         2         2         2         2															256
2018 New Clients served YTD       7       4       2       5       5       4       5       5       8       9       7         2018 New Clients denied       0       0       0       0       1       0       1       1       0       0       0         2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)       41       16       17       11       18       15       18       11       12       7       22       22         2017 Abul Clients Served (unduplicated #)       37       30       49       43       36       48       48       55       38       49       48       47         2017 Abul Clients Served YTD       8       8       7       12       8       8       3       13       15       10       7       11         2017 Clients Served YTD       8       8       7       12       8       8       3       13       15       10       7       11         2017 New Clients Served       0       1       1       2       0       2       0       1       1       3       2       2       2         2017 New Clients Served       37       29       48       41       36															
2018 Clients denied         0         0         0         0         1         0         1         1         0         0           2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)         41         16         17         11         18         15         18         11         12         17         22           2017 Applications Per month         37         30         49         43         36         48         48         55         38         49         48         47           2017 Applications Per month         37         30         49         43         36         48         48         55         38         49         48         47           2017 Applications Per month         37         30         49         43         36         48         48         55         38         49         48         47           2017 New Clients Served YTD         8         8         7         12         8         8         3         13         15         10         7         11           2017 Clients Genied         0         1         1         2         0         2         0         1         1         3         2         2 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>419</td></t<>															419
Z018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)         41         16         17         11         18         15         18         11         12         17         22           2017 Applications Per month         37         30         49         43         36         48         48         55         38         49         48         47           2017 Applications Per month         37         30         49         43         36         48         48         55         38         49         48         47           2017 New Clients served YTD         8         8         7         12         8         8         3         13         15         10         7         11           2017 Clients denied         0         1         1         2         0         2         0         1         1         3         2         2           2017 Total Clients Served         37         29         48         41         36         46         48         54         37         46         46         45           2016 Applications per month         36         45         37         36         36         41         50         40         33         37															61
2017 Applications Per month         37         30         49         43         36         48         48         55         38         49         48         47           2017 New Clients served YTD         8         8         7         12         8         8         3         13         15         10         7         11           2017 Clients denied         0         1         1         2         0         2         0         1         1         3         2         2           2017 Total Clients Served         37         29         48         41         36         46         48         54         37         46         46         45           2016 Applications per month         36         45         37         36         36         41         50         40         33         37         35         32		-													3
2017 New Clients served YTD         8         8         7         12         8         8         3         13         15         10         7         11           2017 New Clients denied         0         1         1         2         0         2         0         1         1         3         2         2           2017 Total Clients Served         37         29         48         41         36         46         48         54         37         46         46         45           2016 Applications per month         36         45         37         36         36         41         50         40         33         37         35         32	2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		41	16	17	11	18	15	18	11	12	17	22		198
2017 New Clients served YTD         8         8         7         12         8         8         3         13         15         10         7         11           2017 New Clients denied         0         1         1         2         0         2         0         1         1         3         2         2           2017 Total Clients Served         37         29         48         41         36         46         48         54         37         46         46         45           2016 Applications per month         36         45         37         36         36         41         50         40         33         37         35         32	2017 Applications Par month		37	30	40	13	36	48	48	55	28	40	48	47	528
2017 Clients denied         0         1         1         2         0         2         0         1         1         3         2         2           2017 Total Clients Served         37         29         48         41         36         46         48         54         37         46         46         45           2016 Applications per month         36         45         37         36         36         41         50         40         33         37         35         32															528
2017 Total Clients Served         37         29         48         41         36         46         48         54         37         46         46         45           2016 Applications per month         36         45         37         36         36         41         50         40         33         37         35         32															15
2016 Applications per month         36         45         37         36         36         41         50         40         33         37         35         32															513
	2016 Applications per month		36	45	37	36	36	41	50	40	33	37	35	32	458
															101
2015 Applications per month         38         35         46         45         39         22         48         41         42         34         40         42															472
2015 New Clients served YTD 11 13 19 12 8 5 14 14 10 10 13 15	2015 New Clients served YTD		11	13	19	12	8	5	14	14	10	10	13	15	144



#### Veterans Assistance Fund 2022

Monthly Report: September 2022 Submitted by: Garry Hughes

Activity	September	YTD	
Total Applicants	40	398	
Total # of New Applicants	5	56	
Applications Accepted	39	395	
Applications Denied	1	3	
General Discharges	1	4	
2022 Total Unduplicated	8	183	
Total Payout	\$ 37,698.59	\$322,663.36	

Activity	
Appliances	
Auto Repair	\$ 1,391.25
Burial	
Bus Pass	
Bus Ticket Home	
Clothing	\$ 1,182.99
Dental	\$ 1,297
Food, includes hygiene and cleaning supplies	\$ 5,448.94
Gasoline	\$ 953.52
Heating Oil	
Motel	\$ 1,690.63
Medical	\$ 445
Natural Gas	\$ 16.10
Occupation Certification	
Phone	\$ 1,456.13
Propane	
PSE	\$ 11,483.87
Rent	\$ 11,590.41
Sewer	\$ 507.78
Union Dues	
Waste Management	
Water	\$ 234.97
Wood for Heat/ Pellets	
Misc.	
Total Payout	\$ 37,698.59

Demographics	September	YTD
Veteran	8	173
Dependent	0	8
Widow	0	2
Gender		
Male	8	117
Female	0	66
Other Gender	0	0
Age		
30 yrs. old and under	0	5
31 to 60 yrs. old	0	54
60 yrs. old and over	8	124
Ethnicity		
Hispanic or Latino	0	0
Non-Hispanic or Latino	22	175
Race		
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0
Asian	0	0
Black or African American	0	33
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific	0	7
Islander		
White	8	143
Other Race	0	0
Multi Race (2 or more of the above)	0	0

Of those that were served out of the Assistance Fund, some were given information on other KCR programs.

KCR \$ value of referrals - \$15,425

KCR \$ value of referrals YTD (January 2022 - Present) - \$96,324

Applications Denied: 1 – client (most denials are handled prior to the veteran being seen in office, many are after speaking on phone and gathering general information, and these are not reported on. Only those ending up in face to face meetings are reported on)

#### Referrals

All clients are given referrals to community services including KCR.

Of those Veterans served out of the assistance fund, all were referred to other programs and given resources outside of KCR:

- King County VAF
- Mason County VAF
- Pierce County VAF
- Home Ownership Programs
- Food Banks/Free Meal Sites
- Salvation Army/St. Vincent's de Pau/ DSHS
- WDVA/Building 10
- Crisis Clinic
- American Financial Solutions
- Employment Resources/Work Source
- HVRP and VIP programs

- Landlord/Tenant laws of Washington State
- Legal Resources/Northwest Justice Project
- SSVF (Supportive Services for Veterans and Families)
- Credit Counseling services
- BEST (Business Training Classes)

٠

\$ Value of Referrals outside of KCR - \$6,324

\$ Value of Referrals YTD (January 2022-Present) - \$50,428

47 phone calls fielded seeking information outside of assistance fund

#### September Breakdown:

Jail Contacts –4 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 21 individuals

Clean and Sober Housing – \$800 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 1 individual (\$1,600)

Eviction Relief Funding (Rental Assistance line item from VAP Budget contract) – \$5,000 (included in above total) YTD (January 2022-Present) – 6 Households (\$26,144.36)



## Veterans Advisory Board

The purpose and establishment of the Veteran's Advisory Board is to advise the Board of County Commissioners on the needs of local indigent veterans, the resources available to local indigent veterans, and the programs that could benefit the needs of local indigent veterans and their families.

#### **BOARD MEETING**

DATE:December 14, 2022TIME:5:30 p.m.LOCATION:Olympic College, Building 11, Room 117

#### Join Zoom Meeting

Topic: Kitsap County VAB Meeting Meeting ID: 872 9855 0007 Passcode: 737889 Phone: 1-253-215-8782

#### AGENDA

#### \* = Action Item

1.	Call to Order	Harry Gilger
2.	Online Announcement (if required)	Peggy Roy
3.	Introductions	Harry Gilger
4.	Welcome	Peggy Roy
5.	Approval of Agenda*	Peggy Roy

6. Approval of Minutes, October 12, 2022, VAB meeting and 5 November

Retreat - Peggy

- 7. Guest Speakers None
- 8. Reports
  - a. Veterans Assistance Funds Update
  - b. Committee Reports
    - Tiny Houses Clive
      - Veterans Garden Dennis/George
      - Public Affairs Joe
      - Military Appreciation Joe
      - Social Media Brian

- Veterans Day Bob
- Women's Resource Group Jayme
- Suicide Prevention Rick/Dan
- Veteran Education Tatiane
- April Stand Down Peggy
- CBOC (Feb, April, July, Oct) Peggy
- 9. Old Business:
  - a. VAB Gifts to Supporters Harry Gilger
- 10. New Business
  - a. Annual Veterans Advisory Board Retreat Feedback Peggy
  - b. Final Review of 2023 Work Plan (See pages 4-7.) Rick Becker
  - c. Run to Tahoma Planning Timeline Harry / Mark

d.

- 11. Public Comments
- 12. Good of the Order/Announcements
- 13. Next Meeting January 11, 2023, 1730, Olympic College, Building 11, Room 117.
- 14. Adjourn

#### VAB Events 2023

January TBD – Begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings. January 11 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

February 8 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

March 4 - Military Appreciation Day, Kitsap County Fairgrounds Pavilion March 8 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting March/April - Veteran Garden prep

April 12 - 1730, VAB monthly meeting

April 22 – Spring Stand Down, Sheridan Park Community Center

April TBD – Veteran Garden Working Party

- May 10 1730, VAB monthly meeting
- May 26 The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma; transfer Veteran remains from Coroner to CountyAdmin Building
- May 27 1000, The Unforgotten, Run to TahomaJune TBD Veteran Garden Working Party

June 7 – 1730, VAB monthly meeting

July TBD – 1000 – 1200, Veteran's Garden Working Party July 12 – 1730, VAB monthly Meeting

August TBD – Veterans Garden Working PartyAugust 9 – 1730, B monthly meeting

September 13 – 1730, VAB Monthly Meeting

September 10 – 1830- 2000; World Suicide Prevention

September 23 – Fall Stand Down; 1000 – 1400 (set up, vet registration, and tear down)

October TBD – Veterans Garden Working Party October 10 – 1730 VAB monthly meeting

November 4 – 0900 – 1400, VAB Retreat (no monthly meeting) November 11, Veterans Day

December 13 – 1730, VAB monthly meeting

January 10, 2024 – 1730, VAB monthly meeting January 2024 – Begin Run to Tahoma planning meetings



# VETERANS ADVISORY BOARD 2023 WORK PLAN

Meeting Days, Time, and Location: 2<sup>nd</sup> Wednesday of each month @ 1730; Location Olympic College Bldg11, Rm 117

Advisory Board Staff: Rick Becker, <u>rbecker@kitsap.gov</u>, 360-337-4811 Advisory Board Chair: Jayme DeGooyer; <u>Jayme.DeGooyer@gmail.com</u>; Advisory Board Vice Chair: Rick Raymond; Rick.c.raymond@gmail.com

Advisory Board Purpose/Mission Statement: Advise the Board of County Commissioners on the needs of local indigent veterans, the resources available to help veterans, and programs that could benefit the needs of local indigent veterans and their families.

2023 Goal	Status	2023 Priority Level	Comments/Coordination
	TIE	ER 1: HIGH PRIORITY	
1. Organize two Stand Downs in cooperation with Kitsap Area Veterans Alliance (KAVA)	Ongoing	High	Staff Coordinator, VAB members, and Kitsap Area Veterans Alliance
2. Process applications for temporary emergency assistance for Veterans and disburse funds through Kitsap Community Resources, Veterans Family Development Specialist	Ongoing	High	Staff Coordinator, Veteran Service Officers, community service providers, and Kitsap Community Resources
<ol> <li>Housing-Identify barriers to affordable housing and research other housing opportunities.</li> </ol>	Ongoing	High	Staff Coordinator and VAB members
4. Organize the Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma, Ceremony which receives the remains of unclaimed veterans from the County Coroner and delivers them to the Tahoma Veterans Cemetery for internment	Ongoing	High	Staff Coordinator, VAB members. Required participation by VAB members.
5. Update and revise Veteran Assistance Policy and Procedure Manual	Ongoing	High	Staff Coordinator and VAB members
6. Provide and monitor NWJP legal contract providing civil legal services	Ongoing	High	Staff Coordinator and VAB members

2023 Goal	Status	2023 Priority Level	Comments/Coordination
7. Maintain outreach program for Veterans incarcerated in the Kitsap County Jail	Ongoing	High	KCR representative will visit jail once a week to provide services.
8. Maintain VAB Committee for Women Veteran Issues to keep VAB updated and informed	Ongoing	High	VAB members and Staff Coordinator
9. VAB Women Resources. Maintain Women Veteran resource line. Hold two Woman's circles per year at the April and September Stand Downs.	Ongoing	High	VAB members and Staff Coordinator
10. VAB involved with Kitsap County Mental Health & Suicide Prevention committee established by County – have one VAB board member as representative. Participate in annual Mental Health/Suicide Prevent Event	Ongoing	High	VAB members and Staff Coordinator
11. Update and maintain The Unforgotten – Run to Tahoma Protocol	Ongoing	High	Update of Run protocols Staff Coordinator & VAB members
12. Update to County Veterans Website	Ongoing	High	Staff Coordinator & VAB members
		TIER 2: MODERATE PF	RIORITY
1. VAB increase social media presence in 2022 to reach more veterans.	Ongoing	Moderate	Staff Coordinator and VAB Board member who is responsible for social media outreach
2. Increase outreach activities to both active duty and veterans.	Ongoing	Moderate	Staff Coordinator and VAB Members
3. Maintain presence at Veteran's Day and Military Appreciation Day events.	Ongoing	Moderate	Staff Coordinator and VAB Members
4. Increase Outreach for Veteran Garden including social media and newspapers	Ongoing	Moderate	VAB members and Staff Coordinator
5. Investigate programs that can assist clients maintain custody of their pets.	Ongoing	Moderate	VAB members and Staff Coordinator supporting.
	тт	IER 3: LOW PRIORITY	
1. Monitor the status of state legislation that supports the efforts of the Veterans Assistance Program	Ongoing	Low	Monitor as needed

2023 Goal	Status	2023 Priority Level	Comments/Coordination
<ol> <li>Maintain a close working relationship with VSOs and community service providers for the purpose of helping veterans complete the VAF application process</li> </ol>	Ongoing	Low	Contact and collaborate as needed; Staff Coordinator will plan an annual meeting and training for VSOs and community service providers to discuss changes and updates regarding the VAF application process
3. Update VAB Manual	Ongoing	Low	Staff Coordinator and VAB Members
4. Solicit guest speakers for the VAB meetings to enhance, educate, and inform board members & community attendees on programs, services, and issues/concerns relevant to veterans	Ongoing	Low	Staff Coordinator and VAB Members

GOALS ON HOLD				
Goal Status 2023 Priority Comments				
Support "Tiny Cottages" for veterans	Ongoing	Low	On hold – county reviewing project	
Veterans Court support and monitor	Ongoing	Moderate	On hold – court reviewing program	
ongoing issues re: mentors				

GOALS COMPLETED OR DELETED					
Goal Status Year		Comments			
Update of The Unforgotten – Run to Tahoma	Completed	2019	Update of Run protocols		
Establish VAP visits weekly to jail	Completed	2019	Established and funded program		
Review of bylaws and Policies & Procedures	Completed	2019			
Conducted The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma	Completed	2019			
Secured a contract for legal services in 2018 for indigent veterans	Completed	2019			
Review and revise the Veterans Policy	Completed	2020			
Update of bylaws and Policies & Procedures	Completed	2020	Update of bylaws and Policies & Procedures to reflect policy changes		

Goal	Status	Year	Comments
New Veteran's memorial in Administration Building	Completed	2021	
Conducted The Unforgotten, Run to Tahoma	Completed	2021	
Updated Policy & Procedures Manual	Completed	2021	
Conducted The Unforgotten Run to Tahoma	Completed	2022	In-person event. 200 attended.
Conducted Spring Grab and Go in place of a Stand Down due to Covid restrictions.	Completed	2022	Covid event. About 125 attended.
Conducted Spring Stand Down	Completed	2022	Traditional Stand Down with over 100 attending. (37 registered veterans.)
Update the County Veterans Website	Completed	2022	New formatting. Updated links and content throughout.
World Suicide Prevention Event	Completed	2022	Rick Raymond from the VAB spearheaded event. Will move to Mental Health organization in 2023. VAB will lend support.
Process VAF Assistance Applications	Completed	2022	225 unduplicated applicants served.
VAB increase social media presence in 2022 to reach more veterans.	Completed	2022	Facebook more widely used to announce events. Name changed to "Friends of the Veterans Advisory Board."
VAB Women Resources. Maintain Women Veteran resource line. Hold Woman's circles Stand Downs.	Completed	2022	Dedicated phone line maintained. Woman's circle held at the Fall Stand Down. Women's services were delivered at Abraham House during the Grab and Go.
Maintain Drug/Alcohol transition housing benefit administered by KCR	Completed	2022	Service will be funded through Emergency Direct Services as the money allocated for this purpose has been reprogrammed due to lack of demand.
Reviewed Policy and Procedures Manual	Completed	2022	No changes needed.

Revision Date - 11/20/2022

#### MINUTES OF THE KITSAP COUNTY VETERAN'S ADVISORY BOARD October 12, 2022 In-Person and Online Meeting

**CALL TO ORDER:** The meeting was conducted at Olympic College and called to order by Harry Gilger at 5:30 PM. Access was available to members and the community through Zoom.

**Announcements:** The Chair read required on-line announcement covering the conduct of voting members and guests during the meeting.

Introductions: Harry led introductions of board members.

**Approval of Agenda:** A motion was made by George Holden and seconded by Harry Gilger to approve agenda with modifications. The motion passed without objection.

**Approval of minutes:** The August minutes were reviewed by members. Harry Gilger identified three items for correction.

- Richard Raymond was listed as absent but was in fact excused.
- Approval of the minutes should read, "Motion made by Joe Kochera and seconded by Harry Gilger to approve the August 10, 2022, minutes."
- The third sentence of the paragraph where Commissioner Gelder is discussing Operation Greenlight needs correction. The sentence should state, "A motion to support the Operation Green Light proclamation was made by Mark Lowe, seconded by Frank Gibbons, and unanimously approved by the VAB."

After further review of the September minutes a motion was made by Joe Kochera and seconded by George Holden to approve the minutes as corrected. The motion was unanimously approved.

#### Speakers:

Bill Martin who represents the group Vet Tribe was scheduled to present to the VAB but was unable to attend. Rick Becker provided the group with a brief description of the Vet Tribe's focus in Kitsap County. Vet Tribe was established by interested veterans to reach out to military members who are transitioning from active duty to civilian pursuits. There is an employment focus at their monthly events, and the group refers attendees to other resources as well. The challenges military members face is well documented and groups like Vet Tribe have the potential to guide transitioning members on a path to success.

#### Reports.

- a. Veterans Assistance Funds Peggy discussed the financial and workload reports which are attached below. Harry Gilger asked a question about month to month differences in revenue displayed on the "2022 Veterans Relief Fund Budget" report displayed below. He was seeking a better understanding of the "Balance" column and what that means to address his concern about seeing the balance amounts decline each month. In summary, the balance column of the report reflects the amount remaining that is required to achieve 100% of the budget figure. As we progress through the year the report allows the reader to monitor revenue and spending performance compared to the budget for each line item. The calculation is: Budget Year to Date = Balance. Rick will send an email message to members with an explanation.
- b. Committee Reports
  - Tiny Houses No report.

- Veterans Garden Peggy announced that a work party is needed this month to assist Dennis. More details will follow.
- Public Affairs Joe Kochera encouraged support of the next Vet Tribe event which, will be held on October 26<sup>th</sup>. You can follow Vet Tribe activities at: https://www.facebook.com/vettribekitsap/
- Military Appreciation Day Scheduled for March 2023.
- Veterans Day –A group led by John Gardner is planning a Veterans Day event at the Kitsap Pavilion. Rick Becker communicated with John to reserve a table where the VAB and KAVA representatives can provide information to attendees.
- Social Media No report.
- Suicide Prevention No report.
- Women's Resource Group Jayme discussed women's circle activities at the Stand Down on the 24<sup>th</sup> of September. Those who attended provided positive comments about the group's services and care.
- CBOC Peggy reminded the group about the Health Fair being held at the CBOC on the 21<sup>st</sup> of October. Rick Becker has been provided a table for the event by organizers and will represent the VAB with education materials.
- Veterans Education Tatiane announced veteran enrollment is strong this quarter.

#### Old Business -

- a. Fall Stand Down. Peggy commented that the Stand Down was a success. Attendance was down when compared to previous years, but community service provider support was very strong. Peggy also explained that KAVA will be holding a meeting of their board of directors and the end of the month when they will discuss the future of the organization. They will be addressing membership and leadership roles in the organization. Those discussions will lead to decisions about the next Stand Down event.
- Expression of Gratitude for Commissioner Wolfe. Peggy explained that the plaque was presented to Commissioner Wolfe on the 10<sup>th</sup> of October at a ceremony held in the commissioners' chambers as part of the 2022 Operation Greenlight Proclamation reading. Commissioner Wolfe thanked the VAB for the recognitions and expressed his sincere gratitude to the VAB at the ceremony for their work in the community and visible commitment to veterans.
- c. By-Laws change. Peggy announced that the By-Laws changed proposed by Harry Gilger to address gifts will be part of the retreat agenda.

#### New Business -

a. Annual retreat preparation. Peggy Roy reminded the group of the retreat being held on November 5<sup>th</sup> from 9am to 2pm where 2022 VAB activities will be reviewed, and 2023 activities planned. There will be no regular VAB meeting in November. Meeting room details will be sent to VAB members soon. VAB members can send proposed agenda items to Peggy Roy or Rick Becker for consideration. The meeting is not open to the public.

#### Good of the Order/Announcements:

a. Rick Becker discussed the re-starting of the Veterans Housing Options Group (VHOG) after a cessation of in-person gatherings due to COVID. The group is focused on homeless veteran housing placement in Kitsap County. It is comprised of various community resource providers that are planning to meet twice each month on the 1<sup>st</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Mondays (except holidays). They will meet at Kitsap Community Resources at 1201 Park Avenue, Bremerton starting at 1pm. Presenting agencies include, VA Puget Sound Healthcare System, Washington State Department of Veterans Affairs (WDVA), CCS Supportive Services for Veteran Families (SSVF),

Kitsap County Veterans Assistance Fund, Northwest Justice Project, Kitsap Community Resources, Work Source, and more. Fliers will be sent electronically to VAB members.

Public Comments: There were no public comments.

#### Next meeting:

The next Veterans Advisory Board meeting will be December 14, 2022, at 5:30 pm. The in-person meeting will be held at Olympic College in Building 11, Room 117. A link allowing online access to the meeting will be sent out at a later date. Agenda packets for past and future meetings can be found at <a href="https://www.kitsapgov.com/hs/Pages/VAB-ADVISORY-BOARD.aspx">https://www.kitsapgov.com/hs/Pages/VAB-ADVISORY-BOARD.aspx</a>

#### **ADJOURNMENT:** Meeting adjourned at 6:30 pm.

	Task Tracker				
Date	Name	Task and Goal for Completion	Progress		
10/12	Finance Report Question	Answer concerns about declining balance amounts on the monthly Budget Report.	10/12 Rick Becker emailed a response to the concern to VAB members on 10/12. Complete.		

#### ATTENDANCE:

MEMBERS	GUESTS	STAFF
Present	Jenn Aguilar (Z)	Doug Washburn (Z)
Dennis Mannick (Z)	Brandon Davis (I)	Sonya Miles (Z)
Peggy Roy (I)	Juanita Bernard (I)	Rick Becker (I)
Tatiane Simons (I)		
Joe Kochera (Z)		
Jayme DeGooyer (Z)		
Brian Davis (Z)		
Frank Gibbons (Z)		
Harry Gilger (I)		
George Holden (I)		
Richard Raymond (Z)		
Dan Piper (I)		
Bob Theal (Z)		
Absent/Excused*		
Scott Austin ()		
Jeff Rimack ()		
Joel Atteberry ()		
Clive Stewart ()		
Mark Lowe (E)		
*Note: (I) = In-Person (Z) = Zoo	om (E) = Excused	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	· ·	

### 2022 Veterans Relief Fund Budget

As of November 30, 2022

Account #	Account Title	Budget	Year to Date	Percent	Balance
	Beginning Fund Balance	300,000.00	354,753.69		
	Current Devenue				
3110.10	Current Revenue Real & Personal Property	596,000.00	646,238.35	108.4%	(50,238.35)
3610.11	Investment Interest	2,000.00	671.84	33.6%	1,328.16
3000	Other Revenue	0.00	1,651.41	100.0%	(1,651.41)
5000	Revenue total	<b>598,000.00</b>	648,561.60	100.0% 108.5%	(1,651.41)
		398,000.00	048,501.00	108.5%	(50,501.00)
	Budget total	898,000.00			
	County Staff Charges				
5101	Regular Salaries	38,759.00	36,676.87	94.6%	2,082.13
5201	Industrial Insurance	455.00	364.44	80.1%	90.56
5202	Social Security	2,965.00	2,784.45	93.9%	180.55
5203	PERS Retirement	3,973.00	3,762.90	94.7%	210.10
5209	WA State Family Leave	57.00	53.03	93.0%	3.97
5229	Benefit Bucket	7,245.00	11,905.52	164.3%	(4,660.52)
5311	Office Supplies	500.00	357.77	71.6%	142.23
5419	Other Prof Services	-	-	0.0%	-
5422	Cellular Telephone	-	481.16	100.0%	(481.16)
5425	Postage	100.00	12.52	12.5%	87.48
5431	Mileage	1,000.00	-	0.0%	1,000.00
5432	Travel	500.00	-	0.0%	500.00
5451	Operating Rentals	-	822.83	100.0%	(822.83)
	Contracted Services				
5415	Management Consulting	20,000.00	-	0.0%	20,000.00
	KCR	550,000.00	404,914.37	73.6%	145,085.63
	NW Justice League	50,000.00	48,463.00	96.9%	1,537.00
	Standdown				
5311	Office Supplies	(9,500.00)	-	0.0%	(9,500.00)
	KAVA	10,000.00	10,000.00	100.0%	-
5413	Medical/Dental	2,000.00	-	0.0%	2,000.00
5441	Advertising	2,000.00	345.00	17.3%	1,655.00
5451	Operating Rentals	500.00	380.00	76.0%	120.00
5499	Other Miscelleneous	9,183.00	-	0.0%	9,183.00
	Veteran's Garden	300.00	-	0.0%	300.00
	County Charges				
	I/F IS Service Charges	3,012.00	2,761.00	91.7%	251.00
5913	I/F IS Program Maintenance	1,170.00	1,072.50	91.7%	97.50

I/F IS Projects	166.00	152.13	91.6%	13.87
Indirect Cost Allocation	6,001.00	6,001.00	100.0%	-
Expense total	700,386.00	531,310.49	75.9%	169,075.51
Estimated ending fund balance	197,614.00	250,000.00		
Budget total	898,000.00			
	Indirect Cost Allocation Expense total Estimated ending fund balance	Indirect Cost Allocation6,001.00Expense total700,386.00Estimated ending fund balance197,614.00	Indirect Cost Allocation         6,001.00         6,001.00           Expense total         700,386.00         531,310.49           Estimated ending fund balance         197,614.00         250,000.00	Indirect Cost Allocation         6,001.00         6,001.00         100.0%           Expense total         700,386.00         531,310.49         75.9%           Estimated ending fund balance         197,614.00         250,000.00         100.0%



#### Veterans Assistance Fund 2022

Monthly Report: November 2022

Submitted by: Garry Hughes

Activity	November	YTD
Total Applicants	45	443
Total # of New Applicants	2	58
Applications Accepted	45	440
Applications Denied	0	3
General Discharges	1	5
2022 Total Unduplicated	6	194
Total Payout	\$22,151.81	\$ 22,151.81

Activity	
Appliances	
Auto Repair	\$ 6,106.14
Burial	\$ 971.51
Bus Pass	\$ 25
Bus Ticket Home	
Clothing	\$ 744.83
Dental	\$ 1,147
Food, includes hygiene and cleaning supplies	\$ 3,406.94
Gasoline	\$129
Heating Oil	
Motel	
Medical	\$ 1,268.42
Natural Gas	\$ 56.53
Occupation Certification	
Phone	\$ 92.50
Propane	\$ 528.99
PSE	\$ 2,981.09
Rent	\$ 3,849.89
Sewer	\$ 255.37
Union Dues	
Waste Management	\$ 393.60
Water	\$195
Wood for Heat/ Pellets	
Misc.	
Total Payout	\$ 22,151.81

Demographics	November	YTD
Veteran	4	90
Dependent	2	10
Widow	0	2
Gender		
Male	4	126
Female	1	67
Other Gender	0	0
Age		
30 yrs. old and under	0	5
31 to 60 yrs. old	1	55
60 yrs. old and over	4	1331
Ethnicity		
Hispanic or Latino	0	0
Non-Hispanic or Latino	5	193
Race		
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0
Asian	0	0
Black or African American	2	38
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	1	8
White	3	150
Other Race	0	0
Multi Race (2 or more of the above)	0	0

Of those that were served out of the Assistance Fund, some were given information on other KCR programs.

KCR \$ value of referrals - \$6,472

KCR \$ value of referrals YTD (January 2022 - Present) - \$115,748

Applications Denied: 0

#### Referrals

All clients are given referrals to community services including KCR.

Of those Veterans served out of the assistance fund, all were referred to other programs and given resources outside of KCR:

- King county VAF
- Pierce County VAF
- Mason County VAF
- Christmas Gift Giving Programs
- Food Banks/Free Meal Sites
- Salvation Army/St. Vincent's de Pau/ DSHS
- Employment Resources/Work Source
- WDVA/Building 10
- Legal Resources/Northwest Justice Project
- SSVF (Supportive Services for Veterans and Families)
- Senior resources

- Medical/Dental Resources
- Domestic violence classes
- Parenting classes

\$ Value of Referrals outside of KCR - \$2,654

\$ Value of Referrals YTD (January 2022-Present) - \$60,507

48 phone calls fielded seeking information outside of assistance fund

#### November Breakdown:

Jail Contacts -2 YTD (January 2022-Present) - 25 individuals

Clean and Sober Housing – 0 YTD (January 2022-Present) – 1 individual (\$1,600)

**Eviction Relief Funding (Rental Assistance line item from VAP Budget contract)** – \$0 (included in above total) YTD (January 2022-Present) – 7 Households (\$30,344.36)

#### Kitsap County Veterans Assistance Program - Summary of Direct Emergency Assistance During 2022

Total Direct Service														
Activity	1	Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Total 2022
Appliances			\$ 142	\$ 786	\$ 1,900			\$ 756			\$ 113			\$ 3,697
Auto Repair	\$	5,988	\$ 1,282	\$ 4,853	\$ 2,527	\$ 2,122	\$ 2,134	\$ 2,824	\$ 3,149	\$ 1,391	\$ 4,890			\$ 37,266
Burial			\$ 3,000	\$ 605	\$ 6,968			\$ 2,269				\$ 972		\$ 13,814
Bus Pass									\$ 25			\$ 25		\$ 50
Bus Ticket Home			A 050	A 050	A	A	A 000	A 4.044	A 0.765			A 745		\$ -
Clothing	•	050	\$ 250		\$ 624	\$ 1,764	\$ 886	\$ 1,844	\$ 2,765	\$ 1,183	\$ 1,418	\$ 745		\$ 11,729
Dental	\$	959		\$ 2,491	\$ 1,705	\$ 188	\$ 100	\$ 3,237	\$ 1,861	\$ 1,297	\$ 1,938	\$ 1,147		\$ 14,923
Food	\$	2,049	\$ 1,915	\$ 1,764	\$ 3,413	\$ 2,123	\$ 3,191	\$ 4,647	\$ 5,229	\$ 5,449	\$ 1,806	\$ 3,407		\$ 34,993
Gasoline	\$	607	\$ 459	\$ 400	\$ 671	\$ 1,072	\$ 946	\$ 603	\$ 1,030	\$ 954	\$ 735	\$ 129		\$ 7,606
Heating Oil	•	205					A 0.400	A	A 0.405		\$ 1,070			\$ 1,070
Motel	\$	285	A 100		4 400		\$ 2,128	\$ 613	\$ 3,436	\$ 1,691		A 1.000		\$ 8,153
Medical	\$	47	\$ 103	\$ 1,345	\$ 180	A	A 075	\$ 377	\$ 20	\$ 445	A	\$ 1,268		\$ 3,785
Natural Gas	\$	139	\$ 643	\$ 615	\$ 491	\$ 674	\$ 275	\$ 177	\$ 1,007	\$ 16	\$ 291	\$ 57		\$ 4,386
Occupation Certification			A 4.005		A 0.000	A 055	A 101	A 0.05	A	A	A 101	<b>A A</b>		\$ -
Phone	\$	1,129	\$ 1,085		\$ 2,889	\$ 855	\$ 184	\$ 295	\$ 1,113	\$ 1,456	\$ 131	\$ 93		\$ 9,230
Propane	\$	1,273	\$ 664	\$ 1,193	\$ 938	\$ 925		\$ 61				\$ 529		\$ 5,583
PSE	\$	2,984	\$ 3,212	\$ 4,388	\$ 4,601	\$ 10,315	\$ 2,617	\$ 11,136	\$ 3,298	\$ 11,484	\$ 8,519	\$ 2,981		\$ 65,535
Rent	\$	20,322	\$ 7,004	\$ 2,481	\$ 4,633	\$ 15,746	\$ 17,846	\$ 14,949	\$ 24,640	\$ 11,590	\$ 15,128	\$ 3,850		\$ 138,189
Sewer	\$	457	\$ 333	\$ 774	\$ 305	\$ 176	\$ 503	\$ 529	\$ 265	\$ 508	\$ 132	\$ 255		\$ 4,237
Union Dues														\$ -
Waste Management	\$	167	\$ 125	\$ 92	\$ 210	\$ 646	\$ 370	\$ 303	\$ 270		\$ 114	\$ 394		\$ 2,691
Water	\$	1,065	\$ 920	\$ 262	\$ 1,150	\$ 5,044	\$ 2,081	\$ 2,217	\$ 1,253	\$ 235	\$ 1,192	\$ 195		\$ 15,614
Wood for Heat/ Pellets														\$-
TOTALS	\$	37,471	\$ 21,137	\$ 22,299	\$ 33,205	\$ 41,650	\$ 33,261	\$ 46,837	\$ 49,362	\$ 37,699	\$ 37,477	\$ 22,153	\$ -	\$ 382,551
Balance	\$	312,529	\$ 291,392	\$ 269,093	\$ 235,888	\$ 194,238	\$ 160,977	\$ 114,140	\$ 64,778	\$ 27,079	\$ (10,398)	\$ (32,551)	\$ (32,551)	
												•		
Demographics	1	Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	Total 2022
Veteran	1	49	19	12	16	26	5	19	19	8	5	4	ļ	182
Dependent	L	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	l	10
Widow	-	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		2
Gender						-								
Male	L	32	13	8	14	22	5	12	15	8	5	4	l	134
Female	<u> </u>	20	6	4	3	6	1	7	7	0	0	1		54
Other Gender		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Age														
30 yrs. old and under		2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0		5
31 to 60 yrs. old		19	5	5	8	7	1	3	6	0	0	1		55
60 yrs. old and over		31	14	7	9	20	5	14	16	8	5	6		129
Ethnicity														
Hispanic or Latino		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Non-Hispanic or Latino		52	19	12	17	28	6	19	22	8	5	6		188
Race														
American Indian/Alaskan Native		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Asian		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Black or African American		11	4	0	2	6	1	4	5	0	1	2		36
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		0	1	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	1		8
White		41	14	12	15	19	5	14	15	8	4	3		150
Other Race		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Multi Race (2 or more of the above)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
TOTALS		52	19	12	17	28	30	95	110	40	25	30	0	188
2022 Applications Per month		52	40	30	48	49	31	55	53	40	38	45		481
2022 New Clients served YTD		4	3	3	10	10	4	7	10	5	5	6		67
2022 Clients denied		0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0		3
2022 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		52	19	12	17	28	6	19	22	8	5	0		188
2021 Applications Per month		50	40	48	43	41	49	49	51	51	56	57		535
2021 New Clients served YTD		5	5	3	3	0	4	5	3	5	9	6		48
2021 New Clients Served TID	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		-+0
2021 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		50	24	19	14	8	12	15	15	13	9	6		185
	-													
2020 Applications Per month		50	42	31	33	37	45	49	36	55	59	43	60	540
2020 Applications Per month 2020 New Clients served YTD	1	8	42	5	6	6	43	49	30	6	5	43	8	69
2020 New Clients served YID 2020 Clients denied	$\vdash$	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
2020 Cilents denied 2020 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		50	22	17	19	16	16	15	8	12	16	8	9	208
rotal ellerto serveu (unduplicateu #)				17	17	10	10	19	v	14	10	v	,	100
2019 Applications Per month		57	39	51	67	58	44	58	48	41	63	43	44	613
	+	7	8	7	9	8	7	10	40	41	11	43	5	85
2019 New Clients served YTD 2019 Clients denied	-	1	0	0	1	8	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	4
2019 Clients denied 2019 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)	-	56	20	22	31	24	18	21	11	15	18	13	7	
2013 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		50	20	22	31	24	10	21	11	13	10	13	/	256
		41	00	24	20	40	10	12	22	40	27	10		410
2018 Applications Per month	-	41	29	34	38	42	42	43	33	40	37	40		419
2018 New Clients served YTD	-	7	4	2	5	5	4	5	5	8	9	7		61
2018 Clients denied	$\vdash$	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0		3
2018 Total Clients Served (unduplicated #)		41	16	17	11	18	15	18	11	12	17	22		198
						<i>.</i>		-			<i>(</i> -			
2017 Applications Per month	-	37	30	49	43	36	48	48	55	38	49	48	47	528
2017 New Clients served YTD		8	8	7	12	8	8	3	13	15	10	7	11	110
2017 Clients denied		0	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	3	2	2	15
2017 Total Clients Served		37	29	48	41	36	46	48	54	37	46	46	45	513
2016 Applications per month		36	45	37	36	36	41	50	40	33	37	35	32	458
2016 New Clients served YTD		10	14	7	5	5	10	13	10	9	7	9	2	101
2015 Applications per month		38	35	46	45	39	22	48	41	42	34	40	42	472
2015 New Clients served YTD		11	13	19	12	8	5	14	14	10	10	13	15	144
	_													_